

Vol. 40



REPUBLIC OF MAURITIUS

Ministry of Economic Planning and Development

CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

**ANNUAL
DIGEST OF STATISTICS
1995**

July 1996

(Price Rs. 100.00)

Ministry of Economic Planning and Development

CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

**ANNUAL
DIGEST OF STATISTICS
1995**

ANNUAL DIGEST OF STATISTICS 1995

FOREWORD

This is the eleventh time that the Digest of Statistics is being published on an annual basis. It is designed to present in a concise and readily accessible form the more important statistical series available on the demographic, economic and social characteristics of Mauritius.

All figures in the digest are the latest available as at end of June 1996. Some of the figures are therefore provisional and subject to revision in later issues. Figures in each issue of the digest supersede and replace those appearing in previous ones.

Where necessary, figures have been rounded off to the nearest final digit, and in some tables there may be discrepancies between the sum of the constituent items and the total as shown.

It is hoped that the data presented will suit a wide range of users, policy makers, planners as well as the general public.

The assistance given by public and private organisations in providing data for publication in this issue is gratefully acknowledged.

S. Basant Rai
Director of Statistics

Central Statistical Office
Ministry of Economic Planning and Development
Port Louis
MAURITIUS

July 1996

NOTES

SYMBOLS

The following symbols are used throughout:

-	:	Nil or negligible
...	:	Not available
No.	:	Number
000	:	Thousand
t	:	Metric ton (1,000 kilos)
m ²	:	Square metre
km ²	:	Square kilometre
hL	:	Hectolitre
MW	:	Megawatt
GWh	:	Million kilowatt hour

ABBREVIATIONS

n.e.c.	:	Not elsewhere classified
n.e.s.	:	Not elsewhere specified

MONEY VALUES

All figures quoted are in Mauritian Rupees

Annual Digest of Statistics - 1995

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
<u>SECTION 1 - POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS</u>	
Table 1.1 - Estimated resident population of Mauritius as at 31st December 1994 & 1995	1
1.2 - Evolution of the resident population of the Republic of Mauritius as from the 1990 census to 1st July 1995	1
1.3 - Population growth in intercensal periods - Republic of Mauritius, 1851-1990	2
1.4(a) - Population enumerated at each census by population group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1846-1952	3
1.4(b) - Population enumerated at each census by community and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1962-1990	4
1.5 - Evolution of the population of the Republic of Mauritius by geographical district and sex between the 1983 & 1990 censuses	5
1.6(a) - Estimated resident population by geographical district and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995 (Mid-year estimates)	6
1.6(b) - Estimated resident population by geographical district and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995 (End of year estimates)	7
1.7 - Evolution of the population by urban/rural residence and sex between the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Republic of Mauritius	8
1.8(a) - Estimated resident population by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995 (Mid-year estimates)	9
1.8(b) - Estimated resident population by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995 (End of year estimates)	10
1.9(a) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Republic of Mauritius	11
1.9(b) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Island of Mauritius	12
1.9(c) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Island of Rodrigues	13
1.10(a) - Estimated resident population by age-group and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1994 & 1st July 1995	14
1.10(b) - Estimated resident population by age-group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1st July 1994 & 1st July 1995	15
1.11(a) - Distribution of the resident population by selected age group and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1994 and 1st July 1995	16

	<u>Page</u>
<u>SECTION 1 - POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS (Cont'd)</u>	
Table 1.11(b) - Distribution of the resident population by selected age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1st July 1994 and 1st July 1995	17
1.12(a) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius, 1986-1995	18
1.12(b) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1986-1995	19
1.12(c) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1986 -1995	20
1.13 - Rate of increase of the population of Mauritius compared with other countries, 1985-1992	21
1.14 - Expectation of life in years at selected ages at each census, Republic of Mauritius, 1962-1990	21
1.15(a) - Population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius, 1961-1995	22
1.15(b) - Population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1926-1995	23
1.15(c) - Population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1961-1995	24
1.16(a) - Population and vital statistics rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1961-1995	25
1.16(b) - Population and vital statistics rates - Island of Mauritius, 1926-1995	26
1.16(c) - Population and vital statistics rates - Island of Rodrigues, 1961-1995	27
1.17 - Registered vital statistics by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1976-1995	28
1.18 - Registered vital statistics by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995	29
1.19 - Vital statistics by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius, 1995	30
1.20 - Age specific fertility rates by age of mother and live birth order - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995	31
1.21 - Age specific fertility rates by age of mother and live birth order - Island of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995	32
1.22 - Fertility rates - Republic of Mauritius and Island of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995	33
1.23 - Marriages by type of marriage celebration and month - Republic of Mauritius, 1995	34
1.24 - Marriages by type of marriage celebration and district - Republic of Mauritius, 1995	35

SECTION 1 - POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS (Cont'd)

Table 1.25	- Deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 1995	36
1.26	- Infant deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 1995	37
1.27	- Under one year mortality rates - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius & Island of Rodrigues, 1986-1995	38
1.28(a)	- Deaths by cause - Republic of Mauritius, 1995	39
1.28(b)	- Deaths by cause - Island of Mauritius, 1995	40
1.28(c)	- Deaths by cause - Island of Rodrigues, 1995	41
1.29	- Projections of the resident population - Republic of Mauritius, 1994-2034	42

SECTION 2 - INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL AND TOURISM

Table 2.1	- Passenger traffic - Island of Mauritius, 1983-1995	44
2.2	- Passenger traffic by country of original embarkation or final destination, 1995	45
2.3	- Tourist arrivals by mode of transport and tourist nights spent during period, 1983-1995	46
2.4	- Official long-term emigrants by sex, Island of Mauritius, 1972-1994	47
2.5	- Tourist arrivals by country of residence, 1988-1995	48
2.6	- Tourist nights by country of residence of tourist, 1988-1995	49
2.7	- Hotels, rooms and bed places, 1985-1995	50
2.8	- Monthly occupancy rates in large hotels, 1994-1995	50

SECTION 3 - PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 3.1	- Health services (as at 31st December) - Republic of Mauritius, 1991-1995	51
3.2	- Statistics of government hospitals - Island of Mauritius, 1988-1994	52
3.3	- Notifiable, contagious or communicable diseases - Republic of Mauritius, 1993-1995	53

SECTION 4 - PUBLIC FINANCE AND BANKING

Table 4.1	- Government finance statistics: summary table, 1991/92-1994/95 Budgetary Central Government	55
4.2	- Government finance statistics: summary table, 1991/92-1994/95 Consolidated Central Government	56
4.3	- Total revenue and grants, 1991/92-1994/95 Consolidated Central Government	57
4.4	- Functional classification of current expenditure, 1991/92-1994/95 Consolidated Central Government	58
4.5	- Functional classification of capital expenditure, 1991/92-1994/95 Consolidated Central Government	58
4.6	- Economic classification of total expenditure, 1991/92-1994/95 Consolidated Central Government	59
4.7	- Financing by type of debt holder, 1991/92-1994/95 Consolidated Central Government	59
4.8	- Financing by type of debt instrument, 1991/92-1994/95 Consolidated Central Government	60
4.9	- Outstanding debt by type of debt holder, 1992-1995 Consolidated Central Government	60
4.10	- Outstanding debt by type of debt instrument, 1992-1995 Consolidated Central Government	60
4.11	- Income tax - Individuals: Analysis by range of gross income, years of assessment, 1991/92-1994/95	61
4.12	- Income tax - Companies: Analysis by range of liable income, years of assessment, 1991/92-1994/95	63
4.13	- Assets of the Bank of Mauritius, 1991-1995	65
4.14	- Liabilities of the Bank of Mauritius, 1991-1995	65
4.15	- Foreign exchange reserves, 1991-1995	66
4.16	- Money supply, 1991-1995	66
4.17	- Assets of Commercial banks, 1991-1995	67
4.18	- Liabilities of Commercial banks, 1991-1995	67
4.19	- Sector-wise distribution of commercial bank's credit to the private sector, 1994-1995	68
4.20	- Foreign exchange rates, 1994-1995	69
4.21	- Interest rates, 1994-1995	70

SECTION 4 - PUBLIC FINANCE AND BANKING (Cont'd)

Table 4.22	- Post Office Savings Bank, 1991-1995	70
4.23	- Assets and liabilities of Development Bank of Mauritius Ltd. (at end of June), 1991-1995	71
4.24	- Assets and Liabilities of the Mauritius Co-operative Central Bank Ltd. (at end of month), 1990-1994	71
4.25	- Assets and Liabilities of the Mauritius Housing Corporation (at end of June), 1989-1993	72
4.26	- Assets and Liabilities of the Sugar Insurance Fund Board (at end of May), 1991-1995	72

SECTION 5 - NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Table 5.1	- Main National Accounts aggregates, 1993-1996	74
5.2	- Growth rates and ratios, 1993-1996	75
5.3	- Gross domestic product by industry group at current factor cost, 1993-1996	76
5.4	- Gross domestic product by industry group at constant 1992 prices, 1993-1996	77
5.5	- Gross domestic product - sectoral growth rates (% change over previous year), 1993-1996	78
5.6	- Gross domestic product by industry group - sectoral volume indices, 1993-1996	79
5.7	- Gross domestic product by industry group - sectoral deflators, 1993-1996	80
5.8	- Expenditure on gross domestic product at current prices, 1993-1996	81
5.9	- Expenditure on gross domestic product at constant 1992 prices, 1993-1996	81
5.10	- National disposable income and its appropriation at current prices, 1993-1996	82
5.11	- Gross domestic fixed capital formation at current prices by type and use, 1993-1996	83
5.12	- Gross domestic fixed capital formation at constant 1992 prices by type and use, 1993-1996	84
5.13	- Gross domestic fixed capital formation - volume indices, 1993-1996	85
5.14	- Gross domestic fixed capital formation - deflators, 1993-1996	85
5.15	- Composition of gross domestic fixed capital formation by public and private sector at current prices, 1993-1995	86
5.16	- Balance of payments, 1991-1994	87
5.17	- Summary of balance of payments, 1991-1994	89

	<u>Page</u>
<u>SECTION 6 - CONSUMER PRICE INDEX</u>	
Table 6.1 - Consumer price index, 1963-1976	90
6.2 - Consumer price index, 1976-1991	90
6.3 - Monthly consumer price index, July 1992-December 1995	91
6.4 - Inflation rate (%), 1975-1995	91
6.5 - Subindices by major commodity group, January 1995-December 1995	92
6.6 - Internal purchasing power of the rupee, 1962-1995	93
<u>SECTION 7 - EXTERNAL TRADE</u>	
Table 7.1 - Summary of external trade, 1992-1995	94
7.2 - Price (unit value) indices of exports and imports and terms of trade, 1991-1995	95
7.3 - Annual % change in prices (unit value) of imports by section, 1992-1995	96
7.4 - Exports of goods by section, 1992-1995	97
7.5 - Domestic exports by main product/sector, 1992-1995	98
7.6 - Exports of goods by main countries of destination, 1992-1995	99
7.7 - EPZ exports by section/commodity, 1992-1995	100
7.8 - EPZ exports by main countries of destination, 1992-1995	101
7.9 - Total imports by section/main commodity, 1992-1995	102
7.10 - Imports of selected commodities, quantity, 1992-1995	104
7.11 - EPZ imports by section/commodity, 1992-1995	104
7.12 - Total imports by main countries of origin, 1992-1995	105
7.13 - Imports of fertilisers, 1992-1995	107
<u>SECTION 8 - EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS</u>	
8.1 - Employment in large establishments by major industrial group, March 1991-March 1995	109
8.2 - Employment in large establishments by sector, March 1991-March 1995	112
8.3 - Average monthly earnings in large establishments by industrial group for employees exclusively on monthly rates of pay, March 1991-March 1995	112
8.4 - Average daily earnings in large establishments by industrial group for employees exclusively on daily rates of pay, March 1991-March 1995	113

SECTION 8 - EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS (Cont'd)

Table 8.5	- Average monthly earnings in EPZ by industrial group for employees exclusively on monthly rates of pay, March 1991-March 1995	113
8.6	- Average daily earnings in EPZ by industrial group for employees exclusively on daily rates of pay, March 1991-March 1995	114
8.7	- Minimum and maximum wage rates per day of specific occupations in Central Government, July 1994-July 1995	114
8.8	- Minimum and maximum salary rates per month of specified occupations in Central Government, July 1992-July 1995	115
8.9	- Statutory minimum wage rates per day for specified occupations in principal industries, 1991-1995	116
8.10	- Average wages per hour for typical occupations in selected industries, September 1991 - September 1995	118
8.11	- Average earnings per hour for typical occupations in selected industries, September 1991 - September 1995	119
8.12	- Average salary rate per month for typical occupations in selected industries, September 1991 - September 1995	120
8.13	- Average earnings per month for typical occupations in selected industries, September 1991 - September 1995	120

SECTION 9 - SOCIAL SECURITY

Table 9.1	- Social Benefits, Island of Mauritius, 1991/92-1994/1995	121
9.2	- National Pensions Scheme - Contribution from employers/employees, 1991/92-1994/95	122

SECTION 10 - EDUCATION

10.1	- Primary education - number of schools, pupils, staff & pupil/teacher ratio, 1991-1995	123
10.2	- Enrolment in primary schools by geographical district and grade, 1995	124
10.3	- Enrolment in primary schools by grade and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1993-1995	125
10.4	- Certificate of Primary Education examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1984-1995	126
10.5	- Secondary education - number of schools, pupils, teachers and pupil/teacher ratio, 1991-1995	127
10.6	- Enrolment in secondary schools by geographical district and grade, 1995	128

	<u>Page</u>
<u>SECTION 10 - EDUCATION (Cont'd)</u>	
Table 10.7 - Enrolment in secondary schools by grade and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1993-1995	129
10.8 - Cambridge School Certificate results - Republic of Mauritius, 1984-1995	130
10.9 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate results - Republic of Mauritius, 1984-1995	131
10.10 - University of Mauritius - enrolment, admission (1994/95, 1995/96) and output (1993/94, 1994/95) by type of course and faculty	132
10.11 - Mauritius Institute of Education - enrolment by type of course and sex, 1995	133
10.12 - Mahatma Gandhi Institute - enrolment and output by type of course and sex, 1994/1995	134

SECTION 11 - TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Table 11.1 - Motor vehicles registered, 1992-1995	135
11.2 - Registration of new motor vehicles, 1992-1995	136
11.3 - Registration of second-hand motor vehicles, 1992-1995	137
11.4 - Motor vehicles off the road, 1992-1995	138
11.5 - Bus operational statistics, 1992-1995	139
11.6 - Road traffic accidents, motor vehicles involved and casualties, 1991-1995	139
11.7 - Sea-borne shipping, 1992-1995	140
11.8 - Civil Aviation, 1992-1995	140
11.9 - Telephone service (end of period), 1993-1995	141
11.10 - Broadcasting services (end of period), 1993-1995	141

SECTION 12 - LAND UTILIZATION

Table 12.1 - Total area classified by utilization	142
12.2 - Effective area under cultivation (hectares), 1990-1995	142

SECTION 13 - LOCAL PRODUCTION

Table 13.1	- Agriculture - production of main crops, 1991-1995	143
13.2	- Fisheries statistics, 1991-1995	143
13.3	- Livestock slaughtered, 1992-1995	144
13.4	- Sugar industry - cane cultivation, 1990-1995	145
13.5	- Sugar manufacture, 1990-1995	145
13.6	- Industry Production of selected commodities, 1990-1995	146
13.7	- Industrial Production: Number of establishments and value added, 1992-1993	147
13.8	- Electricity production, 1991-1995	148
13.9	- Electricity consumption by class of consumer, 1994-1995	148
13.10	- Water consumption by class of consumer, 1995	148

SECTION 14 - CONSTRUCTION STATISTICS

Table 14.1	- Number of permits and floor area by type of building, 1992-1995	149
14.2	- Number of permits and floor area by region, 1992-1995	150
14.2(a)	- Number of permits and floor area by region for residential buildings, 1992-1995	151
14.2(b)	- Number of permits and floor area by region for non-residential buildings, 1992-1995	152
14.3	- Number of permits for residential buildings by range of floor area, 1993-1995	153
14.4	- Monthly construction price index by input categories, January 1995-December 1995	154
14.5	- Monthly construction price index by work categories, January 1995-December 1995	155

SECTION 15 - CLIMATE

Table 15.1	- Minimum temperature (Degrees Celsius), 1995	156
15.2	- Maximum temperature (Degrees Celsius), 1995	157

SECTION 1 - POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Table 1.1 - Estimated resident population¹ of Mauritius as at 31st December 1994 & 1995

Year	Island	Both sexes	Male	Female	Area (km ²)	Density (persons per km ²)
1994	Island of Mauritius	1,082,972	542,222	540,750	1,864.8	581
	Island of Rodrigues	34,678	17,271	17,407	104.0	333
	Other islands	170	90	80	71.2	2
	Republic of Mauritius	1,117,820	559,583	558,237	2,040.0	548
1995	Island of Mauritius	1,094,430	547,573	546,857	1,864.8	587
	Island of Rodrigues	34,828	17,333	17,495	104.0	335
	Other islands	170	90	80	71.2	2
	Republic of Mauritius	1,129,428	564,996	564,432	2,040.0	554

¹ based on the 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Table 1.2 - Evolution of the resident population of the Republic of Mauritius¹ as from the 1990 census to 1st July 1995

	Both sexes	Male	Female
Resident population enumerated at 1990 census	1,056,660	527,760	528,900
Plus adjustment for underenumeration of young children	+ 2,115	+ 1,329	+ 786
Plus live births July 90 - June 95	+ 111,128	+ 56,394	+ 54,734
Minus deaths July 90 - June 95	-36,210	-20,816	-15,394
Plus arrival of residents July 90 - June 95	+ 423,928	+ 250,095	+ 173,833
Minus departure of residents July 90 - June 95	-435,503	-253,257	-182,246
Estimated resident population as at 1st July 1995	1,122,118	561,505	560,613

¹ excluding other islands (Agalega & St Brandon)

Table 1.3 - Population growth in intercensal periods - Republic of Mauritius', 1851 - 1990

Census date	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Population enumerated at census	Density per km ²	Average annual rate of increase(%)	Population enumerated at census	Density per km ²	Average annual rate of increase(%)	Population enumerated at census	Density per km ²	Average annual rate of increase(%)
20th November 1851	181,318	92	.	180,823	97	2.55	495	5	...
8th April 1861	310,743	158	5.91	310,050	166	5.91	693	7	3.65
11th April 1871	317,150	161	0.20	316,042	169	0.19	1,108	11	4.80
4th April 1881	361,305	184	1.31	359,874	193	1.31	1,431	14	2.59
6th March 1891	372,656	189	0.31	370,588	199	0.29	2,068	20	3.75
1st April 1901	374,185	190	0.04	371,023	199	0.01	3,162	30	4.34
31st March 1911	373,620	190	-0.02	368,791	198	-0.06	4,829	46	4.33
21st May 1921	383,069	195	0.25	376,485	202	0.21	6,584	63	3.15
26th April 1931	401,440	204	0.47	393,238	211	0.44	8,202	79	2.22
11th June 1944	431,070	219	0.55	419,185	225	0.49	11,885	114	2.89
30th June 1952	514,748	261	2.24	501,415	269	2.26	13,333	128	1.45
30th June 1962 ²	699,954	356	3.12	681,619	366	3.12	18,335	176	3.24
30th June 1972 ²	850,968	432	1.97	826,199	443	1.94	24,769	238	3.05
2nd July 1983 ²	999,945	508	1.48	966,863	518	1.44	33,082	318	2.67
1st July 1990 ³	1,056,660	537	0.79	1,022,456	548	0.80	34,204	329	0.48

¹ includes island of Mauritius and island of Rodrigues only

² "de facto" population

³ "de jure" population, the "de facto" population was 1,055,482

Table 1.4(a) - Population enumerated at each census by population group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1846 - 1952

Year of Census	General population			Indo-Mauritian population			Chinese population		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1846	102,217	55,663	46,554	56,245	48,935	7,310	-	-	-
1851	102,827	55,059	47,768	77,996	64,282	13,714	-	-	-
1861	115,864	59,796	56,068	192,634	141,615	51,019	1,552	1,550	2
1871	97,497	49,487	48,010	216,258	141,804	74,454	2,287	2,284	3
1881	107,323	53,754	53,569	248,993	151,352	97,641	3,558	3,549	9
1891	111,517	55,397	56,120	255,920	147,499	108,421	3,151	3,142	9
1901	108,422	52,995	55,427	259,086	143,100	115,986	3,515	3,457	58
1911	107,432	51,808	55,624	257,697	138,974	118,723	3,662	3,313	349
1921	104,216	49,725	54,491	265,524	139,150	126,374	6,745	5,233	1,512
1931	115,666	54,733	60,933	268,649	139,533	129,116	8,923	6,343	2,580
1944	143,056	67,136	75,920	265,247	136,382	128,865	10,882	6,808	4,074
1952	148,238	70,370	77,868	335,327	171,241	164,086	17,850	10,421	7,429

Note. At the 1962 census each householder was asked for the first time, to state the population group to which each member of his household claimed to belong.

Prior to 1962, it is probable that from one census to another, different criteria have been used in classifying the population by population groups. Figures are therefore not strictly comparable from one census to another, before 1962.

Table 1.4(b) - Population enumerated at each census by community and sex - Republic of Mauritius¹, 1962 - 1990

Year of census	Community	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1962 ²	Total Population	699,954	351,368	348,586	681,619	342,306	339,313	10,335	9,062	9,273
	Hindu	344,622	174,713	169,909	344,587	174,698	169,889	35	15	20
	Muslim	110,404	56,018	54,386	110,322	55,971	54,351	82	47	35
	Sino-Mauritian	23,436	12,864	10,572	23,058	12,654	10,404	378	210	168
	General Population	221,492	107,773	113,719	203,652	98,983	104,669	17,840	8,790	9,050
1972 ²	Total Population	850,968	425,850	425,118	826,199	413,580	412,619	24,769	12,270	12,499
	Hindu	428,345	215,752	212,593	428,167	215,654	212,513	178	98	80
	Muslim	137,171	68,834	68,337	137,081	68,789	68,292	90	45	45
	Sino-Mauritian	24,373	13,018	11,355	24,084	12,849	11,235	289	169	120
	General Population	261,079	128,246	132,833	236,867	116,288	120,579	24,212	11,958	12,254
1983 ²	Total Population	999,945	497,920	502,025	966,863	481,368	485,495	33,082	16,552	16,530
	Total Population	1,056,660	527,760	528,900	1,022,456	510,676	511,780	34,204	17,084	17,120

¹ includes the island of Mauritius and the island of Rodrigues only.

² "de facto" population

³ "de jure" population

Note: No question on community was asked in 1983 and 1990

Table 1.5 - Evolution of the population of the Republic of Mauritius by geographical district and sex between the 1983 & 1990 censuses

Geographical district	1983 census ¹			1990 census ²			Intercensal increase	
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Number	Annual average (%)
Port Louis	133,702	66,132	67,570	133,073	66,179	66,894	-629	-0.07
Pamplemousses	90,466	45,268	45,198	101,666	51,212	50,454	11,200	1.68
Riviere du Rempart	80,993	40,500	40,493	86,779	43,362	43,417	5,786	0.99
Flacq	107,670	53,855	53,815	112,773	56,452	56,321	5,103	0.66
Grand Port	93,180	46,584	46,596	96,667	48,425	48,242	3,487	0.53
Savanne	58,789	29,445	29,344	60,841	30,444	30,397	2,052	0.49
Plaines Wilhems	303,993	150,698	153,295	321,713	160,252	161,461	17,720	0.81
Moka	61,209	30,433	30,776	65,176	32,378	32,798	3,967	0.90
Black River	36,861	18,453	18,408	43,768	21,972	21,796	6,907	2.48
Island of Mauritius	966,863	481,368	485,495	1,022,456	510,676	511,780	55,593	0.80
Island of Rodrigues	33,082	16,552	16,530	34,204	17,084	17,120	1,122	0.48
Republic of Mauritius	999,945	497,920	502,025	1,056,660	527,760	528,900	56,715	0.79

¹ "de facto" population: not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

² "de jure" population: not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Table 1.6(a) - Estimated resident population¹ by geographical district and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995
(Mid - year estimates)

Geographical district	Area (km ²)	1st July 1994			1st July 1995		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Port Louis	42.7	136,105	68,214	67,891	136,470	68,370	68,100
Pamplemousses	178.7	109,023	54,965	54,058	110,442	55,620	54,822
Riviere du Rempart	147.6	92,133	45,918	46,215	92,898	46,245	46,653
Flacq	297.9	118,149	59,256	58,893	119,151	59,696	59,455
Grand Port	260.3	101,703	51,048	50,655	102,465	51,441	51,024
Savanne	244.8	63,545	31,811	31,734	63,980	32,017	31,963
Plaines Wilhems	203.3	339,658	169,886	169,772	342,397	171,259	171,138
Moka	230.5	69,269	34,274	34,995	70,319	34,754	35,565
Black River	259.0	48,361	24,343	24,018	49,221	24,783	24,438
Island of Mauritius	1,864.8	1,077,946	539,715	538,231	1,087,343	544,185	543,158
Island of Rodrigues	104.0	34,661	17,264	17,397	34,775	17,320	17,455
Republic of Mauritius	1,968.8	1,112,607	556,979	555,628	1,122,118	561,505	560,613

¹ based on the 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children. Internal migration within districts is assumed to be the same as the net annual internal migration during 1985 - 1990 (obtained from the 1990 census)

Table 1.6(b) - Estimated resident population¹ by geographical district and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995
(End of year estimates)

Geographical district	Area (km ²)	31st December 1994			31st December 1995		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Port Louis	42.7	136,217	68,272	67,945	136,638	68,469	68,169
Pamplemousses	178.7	109,757	55,340	54,417	111,328	56,097	55,231
Riviere du Rempart	147.6	92,645	46,170	46,475	93,850	46,716	47,134
Flacq	297.9	118,663	59,512	59,151	119,845	60,097	59,748
Grand Port	260.3	102,093	51,235	50,858	103,068	51,705	51,363
Savanne	244.8	63,711	31,908	31,803	64,123	32,060	32,063
Plaines Wilhems	203.3	341,325	170,701	170,624	344,958	172,386	172,572
Moka	230.5	69,771	34,525	35,246	70,801	35,010	35,791
Black River	259.0	48,790	24,559	24,231	49,819	25,033	24,786
Island of Mauritius	1,864.8	1,082,972	542,222	540,750	1,094,430	547,573	546,857
Island of Rodrigues	104.0	34,678	17,271	17,407	34,828	17,333	17,495
Republic of Mauritius	1,968.8	1,117,650	559,493	558,157	1,129,258	564,906	564,352

¹ based on the 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Internal migration within districts is assumed to be the same as the net annual internal migration during 1985 - 1990 (obtained from the 1990 census).

Table 1.7- Evolution of the population¹ by urban/rural residence and sex between the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Republic of Mauritius

Country/Municipal Council Area (MCA) ²	1983 census ³			1990 census ⁴			Intercensal increase	
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Number	Annual average(%)
Island of Mauritius	966,863	481,368	485,495	1,022,456	510,676	511,780	55,593	0.80
Urban population	403,251	199,573	203,678	414,242	206,104	208,138	10,991	0.38
- <i>Port Louis</i>	(133,702)	(66,132)	(67,570)	(132,460)	(65,873)	(66,587)	(-1,242)	(-0.13)
- <i>Beau Bassin Rose Hill</i>	(90,577)	(45,071)	(45,506)	(91,518)	(45,497)	(46,021)	(941)	(0.15)
- <i>Quatre Bornes</i>	(63,682)	(31,204)	(32,478)	(68,398)	(33,875)	(34,523)	(4,716)	(1.03)
- <i>Vacoas Phoenix</i>	(53,090)	(26,386)	(26,704)	(56,452)	(28,235)	(28,217)	(3,362)	(0.88)
- <i>Curepipe</i>	(62,200)	(30,780)	(31,420)	(65,414)	(32,624)	(32,790)	(3,214)	(0.72)
Rural population	563,612	281,795	281,817	608,214	304,572	303,642	44,602	1.09
Island of Rodrigues	33,082	16,552	16,530	34,204	17,084	17,120	1,122	0.48
Urban population	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural population	33,082	16,552	16,530	34,204	17,084	17,120	1,122	0.48
Republic of Mauritius	999,945	497,920	502,025	1,056,660	527,760	528,900	56,715	0.79
Urban population	403,251	199,573	203,678	414,242	206,104	208,138	10,991	0.38
Rural population	596,694	298,347	298,347	642,418	321,656	320,762	45,724	1.06

¹ not adjusted for underenumeration of young children

² according to proclaimed boundaries, altered in 1963 (Proclamation No 12 and 13 and subsequently enlarged in 1965 - (Proclamation No 23) and in 1967 (Proclamation No 2) Urban population refers to the population in Municipal Council Areas.

³ "de facto" population.

⁴ "de jure" population

Table 1.8(a) - Estimated resident population¹ by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995
(Mid - year estimates)

Country/Municipal Council Area (MCA) ²	1st July 1994			1st July 1995		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Island of Mauritius	1,077,946	539,715	538,231	1,087,343	544,185	543,158
Urban population	485,550	242,907	242,643	488,809	244,511	244,298
- <i>Port Louis</i>	(144,776)	(72,567)	(72,209)	(145,280)	(72,790)	(72,490)
- <i>Beau Bassin Rose Hill</i>	(96,621)	(48,321)	(48,300)	(97,309)	(48,658)	(48,651)
- <i>Quatre Bornes</i>	(73,501)	(36,530)	(36,971)	(74,223)	(36,950)	(37,273)
- <i>Vacoas Phoenix</i>	(94,042)	(47,098)	(46,944)	(94,971)	(47,485)	(47,486)
- <i>Curepipe</i>	(76,610)	(38,391)	(38,219)	(77,026)	(38,628)	(38,398)
Rural population	592,396	296,808	295,588	598,534	299,674	298,860
Island of Rodrigues	34,661	17,264	17,397	34,775	17,320	17,455
Urban population	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural population	34,661	17,264	17,397	34,775	17,320	17,455
Republic of Mauritius	1,112,607	556,979	555,628	1,122,118	561,505	560,613
Urban population	485,550	242,907	242,643	488,809	244,511	244,298
Rural population	627,057	314,072	312,985	633,309	316,994	316,315

¹ based on 1990 census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children. Internal migration within towns is assumed to be the same as the net annual migration during 1985 - 1990 (obtained from the 1990 census)

² according to proclaimed boundaries altered in 1963 (Procl No 12.13), 1965 (Procl. No 23), 1967 (Procl. No 2) and 1990 (Procl No 8).

Table 1.8(b) - Estimated resident population¹ by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995
(End of year estimates)

Country/Municipal Council Area ²	31st December 1994			31st December 1995		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Island of Mauritius	1,082,972	542,222	540,750	1,094,430	547,573	546,857
Urban population	487,419	243,825	243,594	491,698	245,824	245,874
- <i>Port Louis</i>	(144,970)	(72,666)	(72,304)	(145,584)	(72,960)	(72,624)
- <i>Beau Bassin Rose Hill</i>	(97,050)	(48,544)	(48,506)	(98,014)	(48,963)	(49,051)
- <i>Quatre Bornes</i>	(73,870)	(36,738)	(37,132)	(74,636)	(37,086)	(37,550)
- <i>Vacoas Phoenix</i>	(94,558)	(47,315)	(47,243)	(95,699)	(47,878)	(47,821)
- <i>Curepipe</i>	(76,971)	(38,562)	(38,409)	(77,765)	(38,937)	(38,828)
Rural population	595,553	298,397	297,156	602,732	301,749	300,983
Island of Rodrigues	34,678	17,271	17,407	34,828	17,333	17,495
Urban population	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural population	34,678	17,271	17,407	34,828	17,333	17,495
Republic of Mauritius	1,117,650	559,493	558,157	1,129,258	564,906	564,352
Urban population	487,419	243,825	243,594	491,698	245,824	245,874
Rural population	630,231	315,668	314,563	637,560	319,082	318,478

¹ based on 1990 census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children Internal migration within towns is assumed to be the same as the net annual internal migration during 1985 - 1990 (obtained from the 1990 census).

² according to proclaimed boundaries altered in 1963 (Procl. No 12.13), 1965 (Procl. No 23), 1967 (Procl. No 2) and 1990 (Procl No 8).

Table 1.9(a) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Republic of Mauritius¹

Age group (Years)	1983 ²				1990 ³			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	10,535	10,355	20,890	2.1	10,490	10,262	20,752	2.0
1 - 4	48,468	47,642	96,110	9.6	38,330	37,637	75,967	7.2
5 - 9	54,921	54,140	109,061	10.9	52,501	50,981	103,482	9.8
10 - 14	50,258	48,738	98,996	9.9	57,171	56,102	113,273	10.7
15 - 19	59,389	58,233	117,622	11.8	49,238	47,964	97,202	9.2
20 - 24	54,544	53,722	108,266	10.8	52,426	50,238	102,664	9.7
25 - 29	45,868	45,798	91,666	9.2	53,689	51,893	105,582	10.0
30 - 34	40,080	39,444	79,524	7.9	47,714	45,875	93,589	8.9
35 - 39	27,721	28,565	56,286	5.6	41,284	39,925	81,209	7.7
40 - 44	20,655	21,239	41,894	4.2	30,126	30,309	60,435	5.7
45 - 49	19,869	20,133	40,002	4.0	21,908	22,802	44,710	4.2
50 - 54	16,643	16,472	33,115	3.3	18,462	19,576	38,038	3.6
55 - 59	17,654	17,900	35,554	3.6	15,688	16,475	32,163	3.0
60 - 64	12,171	12,994	25,165	2.5	14,758	16,088	30,846	2.9
65 - 69	8,879	10,250	19,129	1.9	11,301	12,952	24,253	2.3
70 - 74	5,373	7,257	12,630	1.3	6,480	8,269	14,749	1.4
75 - 79	2,796	4,691	7,487	0.7	3,904	6,071	9,975	0.9
80 - 84	1,197	2,575	3,772	0.4	1,566	3,210	4,776	0.5
85 +	457	1,588	2,045	0.2	694	2,229	2,923	0.3
Age unknown	442	289	731	0.1	30	42	72	0.0
All ages	497,920	502,025	999,945	100.0	527,760	528,900	1,056,660	100.0

¹ excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

² 'de facto' population: not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

³ 'de jure' population: not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Table 1.9(b) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Island of Mauritius

Age group (Years)	1983 ¹				1990 ²			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	9,975	9,820	19,795	2.0	10,088	9,908	19,996	2.0
1 - 4	46,196	45,365	91,561	9.5	36,743	36,039	72,782	7.1
5 - 9	52,488	51,668	104,156	10.8	50,011	48,443	98,454	9.6
10 - 14	48,131	46,676	94,807	9.8	54,708	53,684	108,392	10.6
15 - 19	57,431	56,294	113,725	11.8	47,231	45,982	93,213	9.1
20 - 24	53,077	52,223	105,300	10.9	50,784	48,694	99,478	9.7
25 - 29	44,708	44,677	89,385	9.2	52,451	50,576	103,027	10.1
30 - 34	39,230	38,678	77,908	8.1	46,603	44,800	91,403	8.9
35 - 39	26,955	27,827	54,782	5.7	40,437	39,142	79,579	7.8
40 - 44	19,952	20,512	40,464	4.2	29,457	29,689	59,146	5.8
45 - 49	19,285	19,550	38,835	4.0	21,219	22,102	43,321	4.2
50 - 54	16,159	16,039	32,198	3.3	17,892	18,974	36,866	3.6
55 - 59	17,281	17,517	34,798	3.6	15,219	16,016	31,235	3.1
60 - 64	11,878	12,705	24,583	2.5	14,426	15,747	30,173	3.0
65 - 69	8,658	10,001	18,659	1.9	11,062	12,698	23,760	2.3
70 - 74	5,233	7,044	12,277	1.3	6,307	8,040	14,347	1.4
75 - 79	2,718	4,579	7,297	0.7	3,815	5,924	9,739	1.0
80 - 84	1,158	2,511	3,669	0.4	1,514	3,110	4,624	0.4
85 +	447	1,556	2,003	0.2	680	2,172	2,852	0.3
Age unknown	408	253	661	0.1	29	40	69	0.0
All ages	481,368	485,495	966,863	100.0	510,676	511,780	1,022,456	100.0

¹ 'de facto' population, not adjusted for underenumeration of young children

² 'de jure' population: not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Table 1.9(c) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Island of Rodrigues

Age group (Years)	1983 ¹				1990 ²			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%				Number
0	560	535	1,095	3.3	402	354	756	2.2
1 - 4	2,272	2,277	4,549	13.7	1,587	1,598	3,185	9.3
5 - 9	2,433	2,472	4,905	14.8	2,490	2,538	5,028	14.7
10 - 14	2,127	2,062	4,189	12.7	2,463	2,418	4,881	14.3
15 - 19	1,958	1,939	3,897	11.8	2,007	1,982	3,989	11.7
20 - 24	1,467	1,499	2,966	9.0	1,642	1,544	3,186	9.3
25 - 29	1,160	1,121	2,281	6.9	1,238	1,317	2,555	7.5
30 - 34	850	766	1,616	4.9	1,111	1,075	2,186	6.4
35 - 39	766	738	1,504	4.5	847	783	1,630	4.8
40 - 44	703	727	1,430	4.3	669	620	1,289	3.8
45 - 49	584	583	1,167	3.5	689	700	1,389	4.0
50 - 54	484	433	917	2.8	570	602	1,172	3.4
55 - 59	373	383	756	2.3	469	459	928	2.7
60 - 64	293	289	582	1.8	332	341	673	2.0
65 - 69	221	249	470	1.4	239	254	493	1.4
70 - 74	140	213	353	1.1	173	229	402	1.2
75 - 79	78	112	190	0.6	89	147	236	0.7
80 - 84	39	64	103	0.3	52	100	152	0.4
85 +	10	32	42	0.1	14	57	71	0.2
Age unknown	34	36	70	0.2	1	2	3	0.0
All ages	16,552	16,530	33,082	100.0	17,084	17,120	34,204	100.0

¹ 'de facto' population

² 'de jure' population.

Table 1.10(a) - Estimated resident population¹ by age-group and sex - Republic of Mauritius², 1st July 1994 & 1st July 1995

Age group (Years)	1st July 1994			1st July 1995			
	Male	Both sexes		Male	Both sexes		
		Female	Number		%	Female	Number
0	10,746	10,616	21,362	1.9	10,651	21,173	1.9
1 - 4	44,534	43,011	87,545	7.9	44,507	87,717	7.8
5 - 9	48,685	46,969	95,654	8.6	49,736	97,781	8.7
10 - 14	55,370	53,953	109,323	9.8	52,432	103,253	9.2
15 - 19	55,143	53,938	109,081	9.8	56,843	112,421	10.0
20 - 24	48,542	46,190	94,732	8.5	48,410	94,888	8.5
25 - 29	52,678	49,731	102,409	9.2	51,393	99,529	8.9
30 - 34	52,240	49,699	101,939	9.2	52,664	102,713	9.2
35 - 39	45,165	43,297	88,462	8.0	46,656	91,319	8.1
40 - 44	39,563	38,493	78,056	7.0	40,087	79,102	7.0
45 - 49	27,087	28,125	55,212	5.0	28,942	58,541	5.2
50 - 54	19,662	20,837	40,499	3.6	20,597	42,686	3.8
55 - 59	16,569	18,307	34,876	3.1	16,898	35,602	3.2
60 - 64	13,464	15,060	28,524	2.6	13,695	28,978	2.6
65 - 69	12,363	14,598	26,961	2.4	12,079	26,498	2.4
70 - 74	7,969	10,073	18,042	1.6	8,570	19,495	1.7
75 - 79	4,281	6,375	10,656	1.0	4,332	10,776	1.0
80 - 84	2,047	3,770	5,817	0.5	2,121	6,132	0.5
85 +	871	2,586	3,457	0.3	892	3,514	0.3
All ages	556,979	555,628	1,112,607	100.0	561,505	1,122,118	100.0

¹ based on 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children (1,329 males and 786 females at ages 0 - 5 years).

² excluding Agalega and St Brandon

Table 1.10(b) - Estimated resident population¹ by age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1st July 1994 & 1st July 1995

Age group (Years)	1st July 1994			1st July 1995			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number			%	Number
0	10,392	10,255	20,647	10,290	10,175	20,465	1.9
1 - 4	43,051	41,631	84,682	43,072	41,825	84,897	7.8
5 - 9	46,720	44,991	91,711	47,800	46,144	93,944	8.6
10 - 14	52,823	51,324	104,147	49,984	48,326	98,310	9.0
15 - 19	52,821	51,675	104,496	54,434	53,218	107,652	9.9
20 - 24	46,718	44,450	91,168	46,551	44,664	91,215	8.4
25 - 29	51,404	48,469	99,873	50,044	46,831	96,875	8.9
30 - 34	51,237	48,573	99,810	51,661	48,939	100,600	9.3
35 - 39	44,167	42,379	86,546	45,687	43,712	89,399	8.2
40 - 44	38,840	37,789	76,629	39,345	38,310	77,655	7.1
45 - 49	26,467	27,536	54,003	28,333	29,025	57,358	5.3
50 - 54	19,046	20,173	39,219	19,960	21,430	41,390	3.8
55 - 59	16,060	17,773	33,833	16,382	18,137	34,519	3.2
60 - 64	13,059	14,666	27,725	13,282	14,864	28,146	2.6
65 - 69	12,111	14,301	26,412	11,810	14,111	25,921	2.4
70 - 74	7,787	9,870	17,657	8,385	10,722	19,107	1.8
75 - 79	4,169	6,193	10,362	4,220	6,261	10,481	1.0
80 - 84	2,002	3,676	5,678	2,078	3,911	5,989	0.5
85 +	841	2,507	3,348	867	2,553	3,420	0.3
All ages	539,715	538,231	1,077,946	544,185	543,158	1,087,343	100.0

¹ based on 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children (1,329 males and 786 females at ages 0-5 years)

Table 1.11(a) - Distribution of the resident population¹ by selected age group and sex - Republic of Mauritius², 1st July 1994 & 1st July 1995

Age group (Years)	1st July 1994				1st July 1995			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
Under 5	55,280	53,627	108,907	9.8	55,158	53,732	108,890	9.7
5 - 11	68,717	66,415	135,132	12.1	69,145	66,647	135,792	12.1
12 - 19	90,481	88,445	178,926	16.1	89,866	87,797	177,663	15.8
16 - 18	32,754	32,019	64,773	5.8	34,231	33,308	67,539	6.0
Under 15	159,335	154,549	313,884	28.2	157,326	152,598	309,924	27.6
Under 18	193,611	187,955	381,566	34.3	193,015	187,532	380,547	33.9
Under 21	224,728	218,528	443,256	39.8	224,808	218,480	443,288	39.5
15 - 49	320,418	309,473	629,891	56.6	324,995	313,518	638,513	56.9
15 - 64	370,113	363,677	733,790	66.0	376,185	369,594	745,779	66.5
15 & over	397,644	401,079	798,723	71.8	404,179	408,015	812,194	72.4
18 & over	363,368	367,673	731,041	65.7	368,490	373,081	741,571	66.1
21 & over	332,251	337,100	669,351	60.2	336,697	342,133	678,830	60.5
60 & over	40,995	52,462	93,457	8.4	41,689	53,704	95,393	8.5
65 & over	27,531	37,402	64,933	5.8	27,994	38,421	66,415	5.9
All ages	556,979	555,628	1,112,607	100.0	561,505	560,613	1,122,118	100.0
Mean age	28.5	29.8	29.2		28.7	30.1	29.4	
Median age	26.5	27.3	26.9		26.8	27.7	27.2	
Dependency ratio ³	504.9	527.8	516.2		492.6	516.8	504.6	

¹ based on 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children (1,329 males and 786 females at ages 0-5 years)

² excluding Agalega and St Brandon

³ the combined child population (under 15 years) and population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 population of intermediate age (15-64 years).

Table 1.11(b) - Distribution of the resident population¹ by selected age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1st July 1994 & 1st July 1995

Age group (Years)	1st July 1994			1st July 1995				
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
Under 5	53,443	51,886	105,329	9.8	53,362	52,000	105,362	9.7
5 - 11	65,780	63,484	129,264	12.0	66,318	63,847	130,165	12.0
12 - 19	86,584	84,506	171,090	15.9	85,900	83,841	169,741	15.6
16 - 18	31,362	30,632	61,994	5.8	32,768	31,925	64,693	5.9
Under 15	152,986	148,201	301,187	27.9	151,146	146,470	297,616	27.4
Under 18	185,797	180,217	366,014	34.0	185,357	179,955	365,312	33.6
Under 21	215,662	209,506	425,168	39.4	215,800	209,563	425,363	39.1
15 - 49	311,654	300,871	612,525	56.8	316,055	304,699	620,754	57.1
15 - 64	359,819	353,483	713,302	66.2	365,679	359,130	724,809	66.7
15 & over	386,729	390,030	776,759	72.1	393,039	396,688	789,727	72.6
18 & over	353,918	358,014	711,932	66.0	358,828	363,203	722,031	66.4
21 & over	324,053	328,725	652,778	60.6	328,385	333,595	661,980	60.9
60 & over	39,969	51,213	91,182	8.5	40,642	52,422	93,064	8.6
65 & over	26,910	36,547	63,457	5.9	27,360	37,558	64,918	6.0
All ages	539,715	538,231	1,077,946	100.0	544,185	543,158	1,087,343	100.0
Mean age	28.6	29.9	29.3		28.9	30.2	29.5	
Median age	26.7	27.6	27.1		27.0	27.9	27.4	
Dependency ratio²	500.0	522.7	511.2		488.1	512.4	500.2	

¹ based on 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children (1,329 males and 786 females at ages 0-5 years)

² the combined child population (under 15 years) and population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 population of intermediate age (15-64 years).

Table 1.12(a) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius¹, 1986 - 1995

Year	Population at beginning of year ²	Natural movement			Net international migration	Total increase	% change during the year due to:			Population at end of year ²
		Live births	Deaths	Natural increase			Natural increase	International migration	Total	
1986	1,025,601	19,170	6,805	12,365	-3,579	8,786	1.21	-0.35	0.86	1,034,387
1987	1,034,387	20,033	6,753	13,280	-7,324	5,956	1.28	-0.71	0.57	1,040,343
1988	1,040,343	20,941	6,879	14,062	-5,058	9,004	1.35	-0.49	0.86	1,049,347
1989	1,049,347	21,822	7,149	14,673	-6,596	8,077	1.40	-0.63	0.77	1,057,424
1990	1,057,424	22,602	7,031	15,571	-7,177	8,394	1.47	-0.68	0.79	1,065,818
1991	1,065,818	22,197	7,027	15,170	-3,315	11,855	1.42	-0.31	1.11	1,077,673
1992	1,077,673	22,902	7,023	15,879	-1,338	14,541	1.47	-0.12	1.35	1,092,214
1993	1,092,214	22,329	7,433	14,896	-1,541	13,355	1.36	-0.14	1.22	1,105,569
1994	1,105,569	21,795	7,402	14,393	-2,312	12,081	1.30	-0.21	1.09	1,117,650
1995	1,117,650	20,549	7,465	13,084	-1,476	11,608	1.17	-0.13	1.04	1,129,258

¹ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

² 1986 - 1989 population figures have been revised in the light of the 1990 census figures adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Table 1.12(b) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1986 - 1995

Year	Population at beginning of year ¹	Natural movement			Net migration	Total increase	% change during the year due to:			Population at end of year ¹
		Live births	Deaths	Natural increase			Natural increase	Migration	Total	
1986	991,606	18,225	6,622	11,603	-3,132	8,471	1.17	-0.32	0.85	1,000,077
1987	1,000,077	19,151	6,581	12,570	-6,726	5,844	1.26	-0.67	0.59	1,005,921
1988	1,005,921	20,057	6,699	13,358	-3,561	9,797	1.32	-0.35	0.97	1,015,718
1989	1,015,718	20,955	6,946	14,009	-6,489	7,520	1.38	-0.64	0.74	1,023,238
1990	1,023,238	21,799	6,854	14,945	-6,657	8,288	1.46	-0.65	0.81	1,031,526
1991	1,031,526	21,436	6,815	14,621	-2,853	11,768	1.42	-0.28	1.14	1,043,294
1992	1,043,294	22,170	6,866	15,304	-877	14,427	1.47	-0.08	1.39	1,057,721
1993	1,057,721	21,667	7,275	14,392	-1,080	13,312	1.36	-0.10	1.26	1,071,033
1994	1,071,033	21,050	7,234	13,816	-1,877	11,939	1.29	-0.18	1.11	1,082,972
1995	1,082,972	19,824	7,298	12,526	-1,068	11,458	1.16	-0.10	1.06	1,094,430

¹ 1986 - 1989 population figures have been revised in the light of the 1990 census figures adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Table 1.12(c) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1986 - 1995

Year	Population at beginning of year ¹	Natural movement			Net migration	Total increase	% change during the year due to:			Population at end of year ¹
		Live births	Deaths	Natural increase			Natural increase	Migration	Total	
1986	33,995	945	183	762	-447	315	2.24	-1.31	0.93	34,310
1987	34,310	882	172	710	-598	112	2.07	-1.74	0.33	34,422
1988	34,422	884	180	704	-1,497	-793	2.05	-4.35	-2.30	33,629
1989	33,629	867	203	664	-107	557	1.97	-0.32	1.65	34,186
1990	34,186	803	177	626	-520	106	1.83	-1.52	0.31	34,292
1991	34,292	761	212	549	-462	87	1.60	-1.35	0.25	34,379
1992	34,379	732	157	575	-461	114	1.67	-1.34	0.33	34,493
1993	34,493	662	158	504	-461	43	1.46	-1.34	0.12	34,536
1994	34,536	745	168	577	-435	142	1.67	-1.26	0.41	34,678
1995	34,678	725	167	558	-408	150	1.61	-1.18	0.43	34,828

¹ 1986 - 1989 population figures have been revised in the light of the 1990 census figures.

Table 1.13 - Rate of increase of the population of Mauritius compared with other countries, 1985 - 1992

Continent & Country	Annual rate of increase 1985-1992 (%)	Continent & Country	Annual rate of increase 1985-1992 (%)
AFRICA		ASIA	
Republic of Mauritius:	0.9	China	1.5
(Island of Mauritius)	(0.9)	India	2.1
(Island of Rodrigues)	(0.2)	Pakistan	3.1
Reunion	1.9	Sri Lanka	1.3
Malagasy Republic	3.6		
AMERICA		EUROPE	
Bahamas	1.8	Belgium	0.2
Canada	1.2	France	0.6
Jamaica	0.9	Hungary	-0.3
U.S.A.	1.0	Italy	-0.1
		United Kingdom	0.3
OCEANIA			
Australia	1.5		
Fiji Islands	1.0		
New Zealand	0.7		

Source: United Nations Demographic Yearbook 1992 (except for the Republic of Mauritius and its constituent islands).

Table 1.14 - Expectation of life in years at selected ages at each census, Republic of Mauritius, 1962 - 1990

Exact age (Years)	Male				Female			
	1961 - 1963 ¹	1971 - 1973 ¹	1982 - 1984	July 89 - June 91	1961 - 1963 ¹	1971 - 1973 ¹	1982 - 1984	July 89 - June 91
0	58.7	61.0	64.4	65.6	62.0	65.9	71.7	73.4
10	55.3	56.7	56.8	57.5	58.4	61.5	63.9	65.0
20	45.9	47.3	47.2	47.8	49.2	52.0	54.3	55.3
30	36.7	37.9	37.8	38.3	40.7	42.9	44.9	45.8
40	27.9	28.8	28.8	29.4	32.3	34.0	35.5	36.3
50	19.8	20.5	20.7	21.4	23.8	25.3	26.5	27.3
60	13.4	13.5	13.8	14.8	16.3	17.5	18.4	19.1
70	8.8	8.5	8.5	9.6	10.5	10.9	11.6	12.3
80	5.6	5.7	4.8	5.8	6.8	6.6	6.9	7.4

¹ revised.

Table 1.15(a) - Population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius¹, 1961 - 1995

Period	Population at mid-year ²	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths ³	Still births	Civil marriages	Divorces
1961	680,457	27,028	6,697	1,687	1,991	3,621	134
1962	699,954	27,162	6,485	1,637	1,864	4,038	94
1963	714,170	28,859	6,912	1,739	1,540	3,643	128
1964	735,272	28,610	6,421	1,647	1,643	4,126	108
1965	754,683	27,195	6,637	1,801	1,589	4,103	128
1966	773,360	27,831	6,944	1,810	1,410	4,289	102
1967	788,544	24,471	6,750	1,726	1,107	4,105	123
1968	803,447	25,409	7,382	1,790	1,140	4,119	120
1969	815,327	22,621	6,733	1,628	988	4,055	133
1970	828,922	22,766	6,520	1,312	892	4,651	126
1971	840,602	21,926	6,436	1,146	882	4,472	179
1972	850,968	21,495	6,753	1,399	749	5,214	136
1973	869,334	20,015	6,779	1,277	701	5,679	147
1974	880,650	24,002	6,424	1,113	879	6,905	117
1975	892,045	22,557	7,201	1,130	932	7,069	110
1976	903,610	23,274	6,968	936	808	8,451	98
1977	918,005	23,859	7,154	1,087	742	8,632	197
1978	933,499	25,278	6,596	876	680	10,741	255
1979	949,888	26,163	6,871	891	668	9,327	265
1980	966,039	26,294	6,919	864	662	8,894	351
1981	980,462	24,967	6,653	884	590	8,406	305
1982	992,521	22,459	6,584	682	458	10,768	312
1983	1,001,691	21,073	6,532	570	403	10,255	361
1984	1,012,221	20,332	6,646	505	404	10,865	471
1985	1,020,528	19,376	6,906	487	383	11,245	460
1986	1,028,360	19,170	6,805	524	365	10,556	616
1987	1,036,082	20,033	6,753	504	363	11,392	842
1988	1,043,239	20,941	6,879	471	374	11,453	740
1989	1,051,260	21,822	7,149	498	415	11,197	711
1990	1,058,775	22,602	7,031	462	365	11,425	549
1991	1,070,128	22,197	7,027	413	400	11,295	707
1992	1,084,401	22,902	7,023	426	291	11,408	781
1993	1,097,305	22,329	7,433	438	337	11,576	762 ⁴
1994	1,112,607	21,795	7,402	394	274	11,414	733 ⁴
1995	1,122,118	20,549	7,465	404	299	10,624	801

¹ excluding Agalega & Saint Brandon.

² figures for 1963 - 1971 have been revised in the light of the final 1972 population census data:
figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

³ deaths of children under 1 year of age.

⁴ revised.

Note: The increase in the number of civil marriages as from 1982 is due largely to improved registration of religious marriages with the coming into force of a new Civil Status Act as from January, 1982.

Table 1.15(b) - Population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1926 - 1995

Period	Population at mid-period ¹	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths ²	Still births	Civil marriages
1926 - 30 Average	403,248	14,208	11,614	2,002	1,256	1,455
1931 - 35 Average	398,647	12,490	11,889	1,752	1,216	1,489
1936 - 40 Average	412,003	13,621	11,157	2,119	1,240	2,093
1941 - 45 Average	417,838	15,027	11,927	2,318	1,240	3,333
1946 - 50 Average	438,797	19,595	9,113	2,343	1,348	3,503
1951 - 55 Average	522,577	23,176	7,701	1,884	1,472	3,307
1956 - 60 Average	609,518	24,803	7,091	1,691	1,767	3,112
1961	662,368	26,092	6,505	1,618	1,963	3,484
1962	681,619	26,267	6,325	1,579	1,841	3,893
1963	695,641	27,978	6,709	1,660	1,519	3,472
1964	716,298	27,528	6,184	1,561	1,611	3,965
1965	735,245	26,279	6,337	1,685	1,557	3,976
1966	753,276	26,817	6,701	1,721	1,384	4,157
1967	767,782	23,499	6,543	1,656	1,074	3,949
1968	781,615	24,413	7,126	1,688	1,110	3,974
1969	792,893	21,719	6,428	1,528	951	3,882
1970	805,489	21,623	6,309	1,232	857	4,499
1971	816,561	20,834	6,248	1,077	842	4,346
1972	826,199	20,496	6,506	1,308	718	5,082
1973	846,089	18,974	6,525	1,201	678	5,533
1974	857,063	22,938	6,221	1,045	854	6,771
1975	867,824	21,492	6,967	1,046	896	6,888
1976	879,193	22,250	6,815	900	784	8,262
1977	893,069	22,730	6,966	1,023	712	8,421
1978	907,779	24,250	6,400	823	653	10,532
1979	922,807	25,056	6,625	824	650	9,080
1980	937,886	24,983	6,685	808	623	8,629
1981	950,785	23,670	6,404	795	553	8,169
1982	960,994	21,247	6,385	624	438	10,597
1983	968,609	19,948	6,322	511	379	10,067
1984	978,658	19,222	6,417	444	388	10,638
1985	986,520	18,520	6,691	441	368	11,088
1986	994,319	18,225	6,622	480	342	10,337
1987	1,001,607	19,151	6,581	463	344	11,201
1988	1,009,332	20,057	6,699	441	351	11,283
1989	1,017,307	20,955	6,946	452	399	11,040
1990	1,024,571	21,799	6,854	434	348	11,252
1991	1,035,807	21,436	6,815	388	386	11,146
1992	1,049,967	22,170	6,866	408	286	11,246
1993	1,062,810	21,667	7,275	424	333	11,383
1994	1,077,946	21,050	7,234	379	271	11,212
1995	1,087,343	19,824	7,298	388	297	10,430

¹ figures for 1963 - 1971 have been revised in the light of the final 1972 population census data: figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

² deaths of children under 1 year of age.

Note: The increase in the number of civil marriages as from 1982 is due largely to improved registration of religious marriages with the coming into force of a new Civil Status Act as from January, 1982.

Table 1.15(c) - Population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1961 - 1995

Period	Population at mid-year¹	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths²	Still births	Civil marriages
1961	18,089	936	192	69	28	137
1962	18,335	895	160	58	23	145
1963	18,529	881	203	79	21	171
1964	18,974	1,082	237	86	32	161
1965	19,438	916	300	116	32	127
1966	20,084	1,014	243	89	26	132
1967	20,762	972	207	70	33	156
1968	21,832	996	256	102	30	145
1969	22,434	902	305	110	37	173
1970	23,433	1,143	211	80	35	152
1971	24,041	1,092	188	69	40	132
1972	24,769	999	247	91	31	132
1973	23,245	1,041	254	76	23	146
1974	23,587	1,064	203	68	25	134
1975	24,221	1,065	234	84	36	181
1976	24,417	1,024	153	36	24	189
1977	24,936	1,129	188	64	30	211
1978	25,720	1,028	196	53	27	209
1979	27,081	1,107	246	67	18	247
1980	28,153	1,311	234	56	39	265
1981	29,677	1,297	249	89	37	237
1982	31,527	1,212	199	58	20	171
1983	33,082	1,125	210	59	24	188
1984	33,563	1,110	229	61	16	227
1985	34,008	856	215	46	15	157
1986	34,041	945	183	44	23	219
1987	34,475	882	172	41	19	191
1988	33,907	884	180	30	23	170
1989	33,953	867	203	46	16	157
1990	34,204	803	177	28	17	173
1991	34,321	761	212	25	14	149
1992	34,434	732	157	18	5	162
1993	34,495	662	158	14	4	193
1994	34,661	745	168	15	3	202
1995	34,775	725	167	16	2	194

¹ figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data.

² deaths of children under 1 year of age.

Table 1.16(a) - Population and vital statistics rates - Republic of Mauritius¹, 1961 - 1995

Period	Population at mid-year ²	Crude birth rate	Crude Death rate	Infant mortality rate ³	Still birth rate ⁴	Marriage rate ⁵	Divorce rate ⁶
1961	680,457	39.7	9.8	62.4	68.6	10.6	0.4
1962	699,954	38.8	9.3	60.3	64.2	11.5	0.3
1963	714,170	40.4	9.7	60.3	50.7	10.2	0.4
1964	735,272	38.9	8.7	57.6	54.3	11.2	0.3
1965	754,683	36.0	8.8	66.2	55.2	10.9	0.3
1966	773,360	36.0	9.0	65.0	48.2	11.1	0.3
1967	788,544	31.0	8.6	70.5	43.3	10.4	0.3
1968	803,447	31.6	9.2	70.4	42.9	10.3	0.3
1969	815,327	27.7	8.3	72.0	41.8	9.9	0.3
1970	828,922	27.5	7.9	57.6	37.7	11.2	0.3
1971	840,602	26.1	7.7	52.3	38.7	10.6	0.4
1972	850,968	25.3	7.9	65.1	33.7	12.3	0.3
1973	869,334	23.0	7.8	63.8	33.8	13.1	0.3
1974	880,650	27.3	7.3	46.4	35.3	15.7	0.3
1975	892,045	25.3	8.1	50.1	39.7	15.8	0.2
1976	903,610	25.8	7.7	40.2	33.6	18.7	0.2
1977	918,005	26.0	7.8	45.6	30.2	18.8	0.4
1978	933,499	27.1	7.1	34.7	26.2	23.0	0.5
1979	949,888	27.5	7.2	34.1	24.9	19.6	0.6
1980	966,039	27.2	7.2	32.9	24.6	18.4	0.7
1981	980,462	25.5	6.8	35.4	23.1	17.1	0.6
1982	992,521	22.6	6.6	30.4	20.0	21.7	0.6
1983	1,001,691	21.0	6.5	27.0	18.8	20.5	0.7
1984	1,012,221	20.1	6.6	24.8	19.5	21.5	0.9
1985	1,020,528	19.0	6.8	25.1	19.4	22.0	0.9
1986	1,028,360	18.6	6.6	27.3	18.7	20.5	1.2
1987	1,036,082	19.3	6.5	25.2	17.8	22.0	1.6
1988	1,043,239	20.1	6.6	22.5	17.5	22.0	1.4
1989	1,051,260	20.8	6.8	22.8	18.7	21.3	1.4
1990	1,058,775	21.3	6.6	20.4	15.9	21.6	1.0
1991	1,070,128	20.7	6.6	18.6	17.7	21.1	1.3
1992	1,084,401	21.1	6.5	18.6	12.5	21.0	1.4
1993	1,097,305	20.3	6.8	19.6	14.9	21.1	1.4
1994	1,112,607	19.6	6.7	18.1	12.4	20.5	1.3 ⁷
1995	1,122,118	18.3	6.7	19.7	14.3	18.9	1.4

¹ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

² figures for 1963 - 1971 have been revised in the light of the final 1972 population census data: figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

³ deaths of children under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births.

⁴ still births per 1,000 total births (live births and still births).

⁵ the number of persons civilly married in a year per 1,000 mid-year population.

⁶ the number of persons divorced in a year per 1,000 mid-year population.

⁷ revised.

Table 1.16(b) - Population and vital statistics rates - Island of Mauritius, 1926 - 1995

Period	Population at mid-period ¹	Crude birth rate	Crude Death rate	Infant mortality rate ²	Still birth rate ³	Marriage rate ⁴
1926 - 30 Average	403,248	35.2	28.8	140.9	81.2	7.2
1931 - 35 Average	398,647	31.3	29.8	140.3	88.7	7.5
1936 - 40 Average	412,003	33.1	27.1	155.6	83.4	10.2
1941 - 45 Average	417,838	36.0	28.5	154.3 ⁵	76.2	16.0
1946 - 50 Average	438,797	44.7	20.8	119.6 ⁶	64.4	16.0
1951 - 55 Average	522,577	44.3	14.7	81.3	59.7	12.7
1956 - 60 Average	609,518	40.7	11.6	68.2	66.5	10.2
1961	662,368	39.4	9.8	62.0	70.0	10.5
1962	681,619	38.5	9.3	60.1	65.5	11.4
1963	695,641	40.2	9.6	59.3	51.5	10.0
1964	716,298	38.4	8.6	56.7	55.3	11.1
1965	735,245	35.7	8.6	64.1	55.9	10.8
1966	753,276	35.6	8.9	64.2	49.1	11.0
1967	767,782	30.6	8.5	70.5	43.7	10.3
1968	781,615	31.2	9.1	69.1	43.5	10.2
1969	792,893	27.4	8.1	70.4	41.9	9.8
1970	805,489	26.8	7.8	57.0	38.1	11.2
1971	816,561	25.5	7.7	51.7	38.8	10.6
1972	826,199	24.8	7.9	63.8	33.8	12.3
1973	846,089	22.4	7.7	63.3	34.5	13.1
1974	857,063	26.8	7.3	45.6	35.9	15.8
1975	867,824	24.8	8.0	48.7	40.0	15.9
1976	879,193	25.3	7.8	40.4	34.0	18.8
1977	893,069	25.5	7.8	45.0	30.4	18.9
1978	907,779	26.7	7.1	33.9	26.2	23.2
1979	922,807	27.2	7.2	32.9	25.3	19.7
1980	937,886	26.6	7.1	32.3	24.3	18.4
1981	950,785	24.9	6.7	33.6	22.8	17.2
1982	960,994	22.1	6.6	29.4	20.2	22.1
1983	968,609	20.6	6.5	25.6	18.6	20.8
1984	978,658	19.6	6.6	23.1	19.8	21.7
1985	986,520	18.8	6.8	23.8	19.5	22.5
1986	994,319	18.3	6.7	26.3	18.4	20.8
1987	1,001,607	19.1	6.6	24.2	17.6	22.4
1988	1,009,332	19.9	6.6	22.0	17.2	22.4
1989	1,017,307	20.6	6.8	21.6	18.7	21.7
1990	1,024,571	21.3	6.7	19.9	15.7	22.0
1991	1,035,807	20.7	6.6	18.1	17.7	21.5
1992	1,049,967	21.1	6.5	18.4	12.7	21.4
1993	1,062,810	20.4	6.8	19.6	15.1	21.4
1994	1,077,946	19.5	6.7	18.0	12.7	20.8
1995	1,087,343	18.2	6.7	19.6	14.8	19.2

¹ figures for 1963 - 1971 have been revised in the light of the final 1972 population census data; figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

² deaths of children under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births.

³ still births per 1,000 total births (live births and still births).

⁴ the number of persons civilly married in a year per 1,000 mid-period population.

⁵ the rate reached 188.0 in 1945 when there were poliomyelitis and dysentery epidemics.

⁶ the rate reached 186.2 in 1948 when there was an epidemic of whooping cough.

Table 1.16(c) - Population and vital statistics rates¹ - Island of Rodrigues, 1961 - 1995

Period	Population at mid-year ²	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Infant mortality rate ³	Still birth rate ⁴	Marriage rate ⁵
1961	18,089	46.8	12.8	93.7	31.3	16.8
1962	18,335	49.3	10.1	76.0	25.9	16.5
1963	18,529	51.4	10.8	78.0	25.9	17.2
1964	18,974	50.6	13.0	97.6	28.7	16.1
1965	19,438	51.7	13.4	96.6	29.0	14.4
1966	20,084	48.2	12.4	94.8	30.4	13.8
1967	20,762	47.9	11.3	87.5	29.0	13.9
1968	21,832	43.8	11.7	98.3	33.7	14.5
1969	22,434	45.2	11.5	96.0	32.5	14.0
1970	23,433	44.6	10.0	82.6	34.5	13.0
1971	24,041	44.8	9.0	74.2	31.7	11.5
1972	24,769	42.1	9.3	75.4	29.1	11.0
1973	23,245	44.5	10.1	75.7	24.8	11.8
1974	23,587	44.8	9.8	71.9	25.8	13.0
1975	24,221	43.4	8.1	59.6	26.3	13.9
1976	24,417	43.9	7.8	57.2	27.2	15.9
1977	24,936	42.5	7.2	48.1	24.8	16.3
1978	25,720	42.3	8.2	56.4	22.5	17.3
1979	27,081	42.4	8.3	51.1	23.8	17.7
1980	28,153	44.0	8.6	57.1	24.7	17.7
1981	29,677	42.9	7.7	53.1	24.5	15.1
1982	31,527	38.4	7.0	56.7	21.8	12.6
1983	33,082	34.7	6.4	51.6	17.1	11.8
1984	33,563	30.7	6.5	53.7	17.5	11.3
1985	34,008	28.5	6.1	51.9	18.2	11.8
1986	34,041	26.3	5.6	48.8	20.8	11.1
1987	34,475	26.2	5.2	42.4	23.4	11.2
1988	33,907	25.9	5.5	44.4	21.6	10.2
1989	33,953	25.1	5.5	40.7	21.5	9.8
1990	34,204	23.7	5.8	40.7	19.0	9.3
1991	34,321	22.3	5.3	30.9	15.4	9.4
1992	34,434	20.9	5.1	26.5	10.6	9.8
1993	34,495	20.7	4.7	22.0	5.6	10.8
1994	34,661	20.5	4.7	21.1	4.2	11.3
1995 ⁶	34,775	20.8	4.8	22.0	2.7	11.2

¹ because of the small number of vital events, the rates have been calculated by taking the average for three years in order to remove wide fluctuations in the yearly data.

² figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data.

³ deaths of children under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births.

⁴ still births per 1,000 total births (live births and still births).

⁵ the number of persons civilly married in a year per 1,000 mid-year population.

⁶ based on vital events for the year 1995 only.

Table 1.17 - Registered vital statistics by sex - Republic of Mauritius¹, 1976 - 1995

Year	Live births			Deaths			Infant deaths			Still births		
	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female
1976	23,274	11,770	11,504	6,968	4,048	2,920	936	528	408	808	406	402
1977	23,859	12,168	11,691	7,154	4,184	2,970	1,087	592	495	742	398	344
1978	25,278	12,847	12,431	6,596	3,832	2,764	876	500	376	680	365	315
1979	26,163	13,383	12,780	6,871	4,112	2,759	891	516	375	668	349	319
1980	26,294	13,339	12,955	6,919	3,921	2,998	864	464	400	662	366	296
1981	24,967	12,635	12,332	6,653	3,781	2,872	884	507	377	590	343	247
1982	22,459	11,381	11,078	6,584	3,745	2,839	682	373	309	458	239	219
1983	21,073	10,691	10,382	6,532	3,693	2,839	570	322	248	403	223	180
1984	20,332	10,456	9,876	6,646	3,859	2,787	505	295	210	404	201	203
1985	19,376	9,789	9,587	6,906	3,986	2,920	487	272	215	383	191	192
1986	19,170	9,927	9,243	6,805	3,823	2,982	524	302	222	365	206	159
1987	20,033	10,119	9,914	6,753	3,844	2,909	504	298	206	363	196	167
1988	20,941	10,590	10,351	6,879	3,986	2,893	471	281	190	374	199	175
1989	21,822	11,182	10,640	7,149	4,141	3,008	498	291	207	415	218	197
1990	22,602	11,543	11,059	7,031	4,092	2,939	462	269	193	365	204	161
1991	22,197	11,354	10,843	7,027	4,036	2,991	413	241	172	400	212	188
1992	22,902	11,682	11,220	7,023	4,044	2,979	426	244	182	291	169	122
1993	22,329	11,152	11,177	7,433	4,252	3,181	438	247	191	337	178	159
1994	21,795	11,088	10,707	7,402	4,225	3,177	394	244	150	274	145	129
1995	20,549	10,319	10,230	7,465	4,310	3,155	404	228	176	299	165	134

¹ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

Table 1.18 - Registered vital statistics by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995

Geographical district	1994						1995					
	Mid-year population ¹	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths ²	Still births	Civil marriages	Mid-year population ¹	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths ²	Still births	Civil marriages
Port Louis	136,105	2,915	1,086	55	48	1,049	136,470	2,652	1,065	55	37	948
Pamplemousses	109,023	2,114	677	46	26	1,171	110,442	2,065	720	36	35	1,231
Riviere du Rempart	92,133	1,923	606	29	20	1,294	92,898	1,862	588	33	28	1,152
Flacq	118,149	2,523	737	47	22	1,547	119,151	2,392	699	51	39	1,334
Grand Port	101,703	2,062	738	42	32	1,327	102,465	1,922	699	39	35	1,112
Savanne	63,545	1,241	406	24	20	652	63,980	1,144	435	20	29	620
Plaines Wilhems	339,658	6,219	2,361	112	69	2,764	342,397	5,647	2,361	107	61	2,666
Moka	69,269	1,203	359	10	18	678	70,319	1,215	418	24	21	695
Black River	48,361	850	264	14	16	730	49,221	925	313	23	12	672
Island of Mauritius	1,077,946	21,050	7,234	379	271	11,212	1,087,343	19,824	7,298	388	297	10,430
Island of Rodrigues	34,661	745	168	15	3	202	34,775	725	167	16	2	194
Republic of Mauritius	1,112,607	21,795	7,402	394	274	11,414	1,122,118	20,549	7,465	404	299	10,624

¹ based on 1990 census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

² deaths of children under 1 year.

Table 1.19 - Vital statistics by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius¹, 1995

Month of registration	Live births			Deaths			Infant deaths			Still births			Civil Marriages
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	
January	1,713	854	859	612	361	251	24	13	11	27	15	12	618
February	1,559	747	812	506	291	215	27	21	6	22	11	11	577
March	1,960	1,010	950	573	350	223	33	19	14	30	19	11	618
April	1,682	839	843	555	331	224	33	16	17	36	19	17	978
May	1,874	930	944	706	401	305	35	21	14	27	13	14	900
June	1,748	891	857	725	402	323	50	24	26	23	15	8	839
July	1,708	849	859	661	366	295	26	17	9	22	14	8	1,042
August	1,686	865	821	690	420	270	31	17	14	26	15	11	949
September	1,681	814	867	653	383	270	38	22	16	20	12	8	852
October	1,802	934	868	595	335	260	44	24	20	24	8	16	1,073
November	1,696	860	836	567	307	260	34	11	23	21	13	8	1,182
December	1,440	726	714	622	363	259	29	23	6	21	11	10	996
Year 1995	20,549	10,319	10,230	7,465	4,310	3,155	404	228	176	299	165	134	10,624

¹ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

Table 1.20 - Age specific fertility rates¹ by age of mother and live birth order - Republic of Mauritius², 1994 & 1995

Year	Age of mother	Live birth order						Total
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth & over	
1994 ⁴	15 - 19	37.2	5.6	0.5*	0.0*	-	-	43.3
	20 - 24	83.3	47.5	9.5	1.7	0.1*	-	142.1
	25 - 29	46.1	56.9	21.7	5.4	1.2	0.5*	131.8
	30 - 34	19.4	32.7	20.7	7.9	2.8	1.9	85.4
	35 - 39	6.7	9.9	9.7	5.5	2.8	2.7	37.3
	40 - 44	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.0	1.5	9.7
	45 - 49	-	0.2*	0.1*	0.1*	-	0.3*	0.7*
G.F.R.³	15 - 49	30.6	24.1	9.9	3.4	1.1	1.0	70.1
1995	15 - 19	33.9	5.3	0.2*	0.0*	-	-	39.4
	20 - 24	81.6	43.0	8.5	1.2	0.2*	0.0*	134.5
	25 - 29	45.8	57.0	20.1	5.0	1.1	0.5	129.5
	30 - 34	17.7	32.2	20.0	7.1	2.6	1.5	81.1
	35 - 39	6.3	8.8	9.6	4.6	2.2	2.6	34.1
	40 - 44	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.6	8.3
	45 - 49	0.2*	0.2*	0.0*	0.0*	0.0*	0.3*	0.7*
G.F.R.³	15 - 49	29.0	22.7	9.2	2.9	1.0	0.9	65.7

¹ Live births occurred per 1,000 females in each age group. In calculating the above rates, live births occurring to mothers aged less than 15 years have been included in the age group (15-19) whilst those occurring to mothers aged 50 years and above in the age group (45-49). Births occurring to mothers of unknown age and unknown birth order have been prorated.

² excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

³ General Fertility Rate - Live births occurred per 1,000 women aged (15-49) years.

⁴ revised.

* rates based on a small number of events (<30).

Table 1.21 - Age specific fertility rates¹ by age of mother and live birth order - Island of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995

Year	Age of mother	Live birth order						Total
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth & over	
1994 ³	15 - 19	36.7	5.7	0.5*	0.0*	-	-	42.9
	20 - 24	84.0	48.0	9.3	1.6	0.1*	-	143.0
	25 - 29	46.4	57.2	21.3	5.1	1.2	0.5*	131.7
	30 - 34	19.5	32.9	20.5	7.7	2.5	1.6	84.7
	35 - 39	6.8	9.9	9.6	5.3	2.6	2.1	36.3
	40 - 44	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.0	1.1	9.3
G.F.R. ²	45 - 49	-	0.1*	0.1*	0.1*	-	0.2*	0.5*
1995	15 - 19	30.5	24.2	9.8	3.3	1.1	0.8	69.7
	20 - 24	33.4	5.3	0.2*	0.0*	-	-	38.9
	25 - 29	82.5	43.2	8.3	1.3	0.2*	0.0*	135.5
	30 - 34	46.2	57.3	20.0	4.7	0.9	0.4	129.5
	35 - 39	17.7	32.1	19.8	6.8	2.2	1.3	79.9
	40 - 44	6.4	8.8	9.5	4.5	2.0	2.1	33.3
G.F.R. ²	45 - 49	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.1	1.0	1.3	7.9
1995	45 - 49	0.2*	0.2*	0.0*	0.0*	0.0*	0.3*	0.7*
	15 - 49	29.0	22.7	9.1	2.8	0.9	0.7	65.2

¹ Live births occurred per 1,000 females in each age group. In calculating the above rates, live births occurring to mothers aged less than 15 years have been included in the age group (15-19) whilst those occurring to mothers aged 50 years and above in the age group (45-49). Births occurring to mothers of unknown age and unknown birth order have been prorated.

² General Fertility Rate - Live births occurred per 1,000 women aged (15-49) years

³ revised.

* rates based on a small number of events (< 30)

Table 1.22 - Fertility rates - Republic of Mauritius¹ and Island of Mauritius, 1994 & 1995

	1994 [*]		1995	
	Republic of Mauritius	Island of Mauritius	Republic of Mauritius	Island of Mauritius
Crude birth rate²	19.59	19.53	18.31	18.23
General fertility rate³	70.13	69.69	65.72	65.24
Total fertility rate⁴	2.25	2.24	2.14	2.13
Gross reproduction rate⁵	1.10	1.10	1.06	1.06
Net reproduction rate⁶	1.07	1.06	1.03	1.02
Mid year female population aged (15 - 49) years	309,473	300,871	313,518	304,699
Age specific fertility rate:⁷				
Age of women (years)				
15 - 19	43.3	42.9	39.4	38.9
20 - 24	142.1	143.0	134.5	135.5
25 - 29	131.8	131.7	129.5	129.5
30 - 34	85.4	84.7	81.1	79.9
35 - 39	37.3	36.3	34.1	33.3
40 - 44	9.7	9.3	8.3	7.9
45 - 49	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.7

¹ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

² registered live births per 1,000 mid-year population.

³ live births occurred per 1,000 women aged (15 - 49) years.

⁴ the average number of children born to an average woman assuming that she survives to the end of her childbearing age and is subjected to a fixed schedule of age-specific fertility rates.

⁵ the average number of daughters born to an average woman assuming that she survives to the end of her childbearing age and is subjected to a fixed schedule of age-specific fertility rates.

⁶ the extent to which the average woman will replace herself, assuming a fixed schedule of age-specific mortality rates to prevail through her reproductive span of life.

⁷ live births occurred per 1,000 women in each age-group.

^{*} revised.

Table 1.23- Marriages by type of marriage celebration and month - Republic of Mauritius¹, 1995

Type of celebration	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Year
By civil status officer ²	587	527	583	912	830	796	975	870	754	1,041	1,128	856	9,859
- Island of Mauritius	(575)	(516)	(567)	(900)	(812)	(783)	(962)	(853)	(738)	(1,022)	(1,099)	(838)	(9,665)
- Island of Rodrigues	(12)	(11)	(16)	(12)	(18)	(13)	(13)	(17)	(16)	(19)	(29)	(18)	(194)
By unauthorised person but assisted by a civil status officer	18	6	5	15	9	9	9	23	5	8	11	16	134
By authorised person	13	44	30	51	61	34	58	56	93	24	43	124	631
Total	618	577	618	978	900	839	1,042	949	852	1,073	1,182	996	10,624
Registration of past religious marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand total	618	577	618	978	900	839	1,042	949	852	1,073	1,182	996	10,624

¹ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon
² only this type of marriage is celebrated in Rodrigues

Table 1.24- Marriages by type of marriage celebration and district¹ - Republic of Mauritius, 1995

Type of celebration	Port Louis	Pample-mousses	Riviere du Rempart	Flacq	Grand Port	Savanne	Plaines Wilhems	Moka	Black River	Island of Mauritius	Island of Rodrigues	Republic of Mauritius
By civil status officer	904	1,165	1,068	1,170	1,044	585	2,471	646	655	9,708	194	9,902
By unauthorised person but assisted by a civil status officer	14	16	25	20	4	5	32	5	4	125	0	125
By authorised person	30	50	59	144	64	30	163	44	13	597	0	597
Total	948	1,231	1,152	1,334	1,112	620	2,666	695	672	10,430	194	10,624
Registration of past religious marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand total	948	1,231	1,152	1,334	1,112	620	2,666	695	672	10,430	194	10,624

¹ refers to district of residence of husband.

Table 1.25 - Deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 1995

Age at death (years)	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Under 1	404	228	176	388	220	168	16	8	8
1 - 4	63	35	28	61	34	27	2	1	1
5 - 9	33	20	13	32	20	12	1	0	1
10 - 14	34	18	16	33	17	16	1	1	0
15 - 19	69	49	20	68	48	20	1	1	0
20 - 24	93	64	29	91	62	29	2	2	0
25 - 29	106	71	35	105	71	34	1	0	1
30 - 34	196	146	50	193	143	50	3	3	0
35 - 39	275	201	74	268	196	72	7	5	2
40 - 44	291	217	74	287	214	73	4	3	1
45 - 49	357	247	110	351	242	109	6	5	1
50 - 54	426	283	143	419	279	140	7	4	3
55 - 59	541	356	185	529	350	179	12	6	6
60 - 64	654	382	272	637	370	267	17	12	5
65 - 69	889	543	346	871	534	337	18	9	9
70 - 74	940	524	416	922	516	406	18	8	10
75 - 79	776	419	357	757	410	347	19	9	10
80 - 84	679	301	378	664	292	372	15	9	6
85 and over	631	199	432	615	195	420	16	4	12
Age unknown	8	7	1	7	6	1	1	1	0
All ages	7,465	4,310	3,155	7,298	4,219	3,079	167	91	76

Table 1.26 - Infant deaths¹ by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 1995

Age at death	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Under 1 day	83	51	32	80	51	29	3	0	3
1 - 6 days	171	99	72	163	94	69	8	5	3
7 - 27 days	53	26	27	53	26	27	0	0	0
1 month	23	15	8	23	15	8	0	0	0
2 months	15	5	10	15	5	10	0	0	0
3 months	12	8	4	11	7	4	1	1	0
4 months	12	7	5	11	6	5	1	1	0
5 months	7	5	2	5	4	1	2	1	1
6 months	8	2	6	8	2	6	0	0	0
7 months	7	3	4	6	3	3	1	0	1
8 months	8	2	6	8	2	6	0	0	0
9 months	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10 months	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
11 months	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Under 1 year	404	228	176	388	220	168	16	8	8
Under 7 days	254	150	104	243	145	98	11	5	6
Under 28 days	307	176	131	296	171	125	11	5	6
1 - 11 months	97	52	45	92	49	43	5	3	2

¹ deaths of children under 1 year of age.

Table 1.27 - Under one year mortality rates - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius & Island of Rodrigues, 1986 - 1995

Mortality rates		1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Republic of Mauritius	Early neonatal mortality rate ¹	15.8	12.9	13.3	12.6	13.8	11.3	12.0	12.9	11.6	12.4
	Late neonatal mortality rate ²	4.1	4.8	2.4	3.0	1.6	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.6
	Neonatal mortality rate ³	19.8	17.8	15.7	15.7	15.4	13.4	14.0	14.7	13.6	14.9
	Post-neonatal mortality rate ⁴	7.5	7.4	6.8	7.1	5.1	5.2	4.6	4.9	4.5	4.7
	Perinatal mortality rate ⁵	34.1	30.5	30.6	31.1	29.4	28.8	24.4	27.5	23.8	26.5
Island of Mauritius	Early neonatal mortality rate ¹	15.5	12.7	13.0	12.4	13.9	11.2	12.1	13.0	11.4	12.3
	Late neonatal mortality rate ²	4.1	4.8	2.5	3.1	1.5	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.7
	Neonatal mortality rate ³	19.6	17.4	15.6	15.5	15.4	13.3	14.0	15.0	13.4	14.9
	Post-neonatal mortality rate ⁴	6.7	6.7	6.4	6.1	4.5	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.6
	Perinatal mortality rate ⁵	33.6	30.1	30.0	30.9	29.4	28.7	24.7	28.0	24.0	26.8
Island of Rodrigues	Early neonatal mortality rate ¹	21.2	18.1	19.2	18.5	10.0	13.1	8.2	7.6	16.1	15.2
	Late neonatal mortality rate ²	3.2	6.8	-	2.3	3.7	2.6	4.1	-	2.7	-
	Neonatal mortality rate ³	24.3	24.9	19.2	20.8	13.7	15.8	12.3	7.6	18.8	15.2
	Post-neonatal mortality rate ⁴	22.2	21.5	14.7	32.3	21.2	17.1	12.3	13.6	1.3	6.9
	Perinatal mortality rate ⁵	44.4	38.8	44.1	36.2	30.5	31.0	14.9	13.5	20.1	17.9

¹ the number of deaths of infants aged under 7 days in a year per 1,000 live births during that year.

² the number of deaths of infants aged from 7 to 27 days in a year per 1,000 live births in that year.

³ the number of deaths of infants aged less than 28 days in a year per 1,000 live births during that year.

⁴ the number of deaths of infants aged from 28 days to under 1 year per 1,000 live births during that year.

⁵ the sum of the number of deaths of infants aged under 7 days and the number of still births in a year per 1,000 total births (live + still births) during that year.

Table 1.28 (a) - Deaths by cause¹ - Republic of Mauritius², 1995

Group	Cause of death	Deaths							Death rate per 100,000 of population
		Under 1 year		1 to under 5 years		All ages			
		Both sexes	Male	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes		
							Number	%	
I	Infectious and parasitic diseases	24	82	4	1,791	72	154	2.1	13.7
II	Neoplasms	0	342	3	422	334	676	9.1	60.2
III	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases and immunity disorders	2	157	4	43	133	290	3.9	25.8
IV	Diseases of the blood forming organs	0	7	1	81	16	23	0.3	2.0
V	Mental disorders	0	81	0	43	4	85	1.1	7.6
VI	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	7	178	4	155	22	65	0.9	5.8
VII	Diseases of the circulatory system	3	422	1	306	1,447	3,238	43.4	288.6
VIII	Diseases of the respiratory system	15	306	11	178	290	712	9.5	63.4
IX	Diseases of the digestive system	2	178	1	45	94	400	5.4	35.6
X	Diseases of the genito-urinary system	0	0	0	0	155	333	4.5	29.7
XI	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0	0	0	0	12	12	0.2	1.1
XII	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	0	1	0	1	2	3	0.0	0.3
XIII	Diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0	2	0	2	2	4	0.0	0.4
XIV	Congenital anomalies	59	45	13	41	41	86	1.1	7.7
XV	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	269	156	0	156	114	270	3.6	24.1
XVI	Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions	4	262	4	292	292	554	7.4	49.4
XVII	External causes of injury and poisoning	19	435	17	435	125	560	7.5	49.9
	All causes	404	4,310	63	3,155	7,465	100.0		665.3

¹ according to the "International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death". Revision of 1975.

² excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

Table 1.28 (b) - Deaths by cause¹ - Island of Mauritius, 1995

Group	Cause of death	Deaths							Death rate per 100,000 of population	
		Under 1 year		1 to under 5 years		All ages				
		Both sexes		Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		
		Both sexes	5 years	Both sexes	Number			%		
I	Infectious and parasitic diseases	24	4	81	71	152	2.1	14.0		
II	Neoplasms	0	3	330	327	657	9.0	60.4		
III	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases and immunity disorders	1	4	157	130	287	3.9	26.4		
IV	Diseases of the blood forming organs	0	1	7	16	23	0.3	2.1		
V	Mental disorders	0	0	79	4	83	1.1	7.6		
VI	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	7	3	39	21	60	0.8	5.5		
VII	Diseases of the circulatory system	2	1	1,744	1,401	3,145	43.1	289.3		
VIII	Diseases of the respiratory system	15	10	419	287	706	9.7	64.9		
IX	Diseases of the digestive system	2	1	302	93	395	5.4	36.3		
X	Diseases of the genito-urinary system	0	0	178	154	332	4.5	30.5		
XI	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0	0	0	12	12	0.2	1.1		
XII	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	0	0	1	2	3	0.0	0.3		
XIII	Diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0	0	2	2	4	0.1	0.4		
XIV	Congenital anomalies	54	13	42	38	80	1.1	7.4		
XV	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	260	0	152	109	261	3.6	24.0		
XVI	Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions	4	4	260	287	547	7.5	50.3		
XVII	External causes of injury and poisoning	19	17	426	125	551	7.6	50.7		
	All causes	388	61	4,219	3,079	7,298	100.0	671.2		

¹ according to the "International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death", Revision of 1975.

Table 1.28 (c) - Deaths by cause¹ - Island of Rodrigues, 1995

Group	Cause of death	Deaths							Death rate per 100,000 of population
		Under 1 year	1 to under 5 years		All ages				
		Both sexes	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		
				Number			%		
I	Infectious and parasitic diseases	0	0	1	1	2	1.2	5.7	
II	Neoplasms	0	0	12	7	19	11.3	54.6	
III	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases and immunity disorders	1	0	0	3	3	1.8	8.6	
IV	Diseases of the blood forming organs	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	
V	Mental disorders	0	0	2	0	2	1.2	5.7	
VI	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	0	1	4	1	5	3.0	14.4	
VII	Diseases of the circulatory system	1	0	47	46	93	55.7	267.4	
VIII	Diseases of the respiratory system	0	1	3	3	6	3.6	17.3	
IX	Diseases of the digestive system	0	0	4	1	5	3.0	14.4	
X	Diseases of the genito-urinary system	0	0	0	1	1	0.6	2.9	
XI	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	
XII	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	
XIII	Diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	
XIV	Congenital anomalies	5	0	3	3	6	3.6	17.3	
XV	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	9	0	4	5	9	5.4	25.9	
XVI	Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions	0	0	2	5	7	4.2	20.1	
XVII	External causes of injury and poisoning	0	0	9	0	9	5.4	25.9	
	All causes	16	2	91	76	167	100.0	480.2	

¹ according to the "International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death". Revision of 1975.

Table 1.29 - Projections of the resident population - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034

Age	1 9 9 4			1 9 9 9			2 0 0 4			2 0 0 9			2 0 1 4		
	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female
0-4	108,907	55,280	53,627	107,549	54,619	52,930	99,586	50,584	49,002	92,454	46,982	45,472	90,855	46,159	44,696
5-9	95,654	48,685	46,969	108,345	55,018	53,327	107,268	54,481	52,787	99,433	50,503	48,930	92,404	46,948	45,456
10-14	109,323	55,370	53,953	94,507	48,256	46,251	107,712	54,760	52,952	106,958	54,353	52,605	99,390	50,476	48,914
15-19	109,081	55,143	53,938	106,707	54,306	52,401	93,092	47,631	45,461	106,989	54,428	52,561	106,837	54,269	52,568
20-24	94,732	48,542	46,190	106,234	53,966	52,268	105,105	53,575	51,530	92,282	47,244	45,038	106,784	54,282	52,502
25-29	102,409	52,678	49,731	92,447	47,566	44,881	104,855	53,298	51,557	104,322	53,156	51,166	92,031	47,053	44,978
30-34	101,939	52,240	49,699	100,742	51,822	48,920	91,391	46,970	44,421	104,084	52,820	51,264	103,857	52,818	51,039
35-39	88,462	45,165	43,297	100,361	51,268	49,093	99,526	51,005	48,521	90,496	46,335	44,161	103,305	52,219	51,086
40-44	78,056	39,563	38,493	86,815	44,063	42,752	98,842	50,178	48,664	98,252	50,040	48,212	89,520	45,550	43,970
45-49	55,212	27,087	28,125	75,915	38,087	37,828	84,669	42,529	42,140	96,598	48,532	48,066	96,199	48,495	47,704
50-54	40,499	19,662	20,837	53,552	25,576	27,976	73,099	36,059	37,040	81,732	40,357	41,375	93,446	46,147	47,299
55-59	34,876	16,569	18,307	38,169	18,113	20,056	50,758	23,696	27,062	69,521	33,562	35,959	77,988	37,706	40,282
60-64	28,524	13,464	15,060	32,053	14,751	17,302	35,481	16,372	19,109	47,643	21,696	25,947	65,710	31,056	34,654
65-69	26,961	12,363	14,598	25,055	11,327	13,728	28,603	12,656	15,947	32,053	14,281	17,772	43,490	19,183	24,307
70-74	18,042	7,969	10,073	22,470	9,660	12,810	21,382	9,089	12,293	24,802	10,378	14,424	27,993	11,917	16,076
75-79	10,656	4,281	6,375	13,654	5,585	8,069	17,548	7,006	10,542	16,888	6,770	10,118	19,751	7,878	11,873
80+	9,274	2,918	6,356	11,209	3,732	7,477	14,326	5,023	9,303	18,578	6,576	12,002	20,114	7,120	12,994
All ages	1,112,607	556,979	555,628	1,175,784	587,715	588,069	1,233,243	614,912	618,331	1,283,085	638,013	645,072	1,329,674	659,276	670,398

Base 1994 resident population estimated by adding the balance of births, deaths, and migration to the 1990 census population adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Assumptions

- (i) Fertility The Total Fertility rate declines from 2.32 in the period 1989 - 1994, to 2.05 in the period 1999 - 2004 and then stabilizes at 1.86 as from 2009
- (ii) Mortality (a) The life expectancy at birth for male improves from 66.28 in the period 1989 - 1994 to 71.59 in the period 2009 - 2014 and then to 73.57 in the period 2029-2034.
 (b) The life expectancy at birth for female improves from 73.88 in the period 1989 - 1994 to 78.80 in the period 2009 - 2014 and then to 79.95 in the period 2029 - 2034.
- (iii) Migration A net yearly outmigration of 800 males and 1300 females during 1994 - 1999, 450 males and 650 females during 1999 - 2004, 200 males and 300 females during 2004 - 2009, and then none afterwards

Table 1.29 - Projections of the resident population - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034 (cont'd)

Age	2 0 1 9			2 0 2 4			2 0 2 9			2 0 3 4		
	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female
0-4	92,734	47,114	45,620	92,925	47,211	45,714	90,609	46,034	44,575	87,386	44,396	42,990
5-9	90,806	46,125	44,681	92,683	47,079	45,604	92,876	47,177	45,699	90,561	46,001	44,560
10-14	92,369	46,922	45,447	90,771	46,100	44,671	92,648	47,053	45,595	92,840	47,151	45,689
15-19	99,299	50,410	48,889	92,306	46,873	45,433	90,717	46,058	44,659	92,592	47,010	45,582
20-24	106,670	54,144	52,526	99,182	50,316	48,866	92,213	46,802	45,411	90,625	45,987	44,638
25-29	106,550	54,096	52,454	106,479	53,988	52,491	99,029	50,196	48,833	92,094	46,713	45,381
30-34	91,677	46,788	44,889	106,200	53,830	52,370	106,187	53,760	52,427	98,807	50,018	48,789
35-39	103,168	52,272	50,896	91,138	46,352	44,786	105,653	53,378	52,275	105,710	53,358	52,352
40-44	102,312	51,393	50,919	102,250	51,490	50,760	90,352	45,684	44,668	104,762	52,623	52,139
45-49	87,777	44,218	43,559	100,466	49,964	50,502	100,526	50,130	50,396	88,933	44,539	44,394
50-54	93,212	46,200	47,012	85,185	42,210	42,975	97,646	47,784	49,862	97,802	48,026	49,776
55-59	89,376	43,234	46,142	89,310	43,379	45,931	81,725	39,697	42,028	93,760	44,972	48,788
60-64	74,144	35,174	38,970	85,347	40,580	44,767	85,522	40,876	44,646	78,361	37,469	40,892
65-69	60,396	27,750	32,646	68,534	31,670	36,864	79,197	36,731	42,466	79,498	37,088	42,410
70-74	38,220	16,223	21,997	53,254	23,708	29,546	60,608	27,242	33,366	70,137	31,700	38,437
75-79	22,393	9,157	13,236	30,656	12,544	18,112	42,659	18,331	24,328	48,535	21,063	27,472
80+	22,793	8,066	14,727	25,824	9,292	16,532	32,905	12,019	20,886	44,360	16,941	27,419
All ages	1,373,896	679,286	694,610	1,412,510	696,586	715,924	1,441,072	708,952	732,120	1,456,763	715,055	741,708

SECTION 2 - INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL AND TOURISM

Table 2.1 - Passenger traffic¹ - Island of Mauritius, 1983 - 1995

Period	Arrivals			Departures			Net overseas migration
	Total	By sea	By air	Total	By sea	By air	
1983	177,665	4,915	172,750	182,005	4,755	177,250	- 4,340
1984	198,461	5,541	192,920	202,983	5,553	197,430	- 4,522
1985	212,860	4,450	208,410	215,000	5,020	209,980	- 2,140
1986	235,640	4,510	231,130	236,850	4,300	232,550	- 1,210
1987	293,160	4,870	288,290	294,970	5,230	289,740	- 1,810
1988	343,940	5,260	338,680	341,330	4,340	336,990	+ 2,610
1989	379,080	3,190	375,890	385,050	3,620	381,430	- 5,970
1990	418,200	3,820	414,380	422,230	3,820	418,410	- 4,030
1991	426,680	7,290	419,390	425,620	5,820	419,800	+ 1,060
1992	475,920	9,260	466,660	472,010	6,780	465,230	+ 3,910
1993	523,740	13,530	510,210	520,400	11,890	508,510	+ 3,340
1994	552,201	13,526	538,675	551,640	11,728	539,912	+ 561
1995	549,448	7,317	542,131	548,606	7,492	541,114	+ 842
1995 1st Qr.	128,890	1,697	127,193	141,790	2,429	139,361	- 12,900
2nd Qr.	115,679	1,016	114,663	117,395	1,107	116,288	- 1,716
3rd Qr.	142,847	2,612	140,235	141,096	2,495	138,601	+ 1,751
4th Qr.	162,032	1,992	160,040	148,325	1,461	146,864	+ 13,707

¹ As from January 1994, data on passenger traffic are being compiled from all embarkation and disembarkation cards. Prior to this period, they were based on a 10% sample of such cards. They include:

- (a) emigrants to and immigrants from the dependencies;
- (b) movement of military personnel as from the 1962 Population Census but excludes those transit passengers who did not leave the airport; and
- (c) the very small number of engaged or discharged seamen up to 1985.

Table 2.2 - Passenger traffic¹ by country of original embarkation or final destination, 1995

Country of original embarkation or final destination	Total arrivals	Total departures
Australia	8,170	7,642
Austria	2,272	1,580
Belgium	5,215	3,405
Comoros	763	472
France	91,478	91,161
Germany	14,413	17,034
Hong Kong	7,667	7,685
India	22,231	22,232
Italy	16,157	15,408
Japan	992	816
Kenya	3,533	3,262
Malagasy Republic	10,753	9,688
Reunion	170,186	178,386
Rodrigues	24,820	24,150
Seychelles	12,747	10,742
Singapore	16,281	18,372
South Africa, Republic of	60,835	59,774
Switzerland	14,845	15,115
United Kingdom	44,004	48,100
Zimbabwe	7,278	6,724
Other countries	39,628	31,008
All countries	574,268	572,756

¹ excluding seamen and transit passengers who did not leave the airport.

Table 2.3 - Tourist¹ arrivals by mode of transport and tourist nights spent during period, 1983 - 1995

Period	Mode of transport			Tourist nights spent during period ²	% change over previous year	
	Sea	Air	Total		Tourist arrivals	Tourist nights
1983	960	122,860	123,820	1,405,870	+ 4.6	+ 1.0
1984	1,230	138,440	139,670	1,541,960	+ 12.8	+ 9.7
1985	920	147,940	148,860	1,735,960	+ 6.6	+ 12.6
1986	950	164,360	165,310	1,878,370	+ 11.1	+ 8.2
1987	1,530	206,040	207,570	2,371,970	+ 25.6	+ 26.3
1988	1,770	237,530	239,300	3,002,820	+ 15.3	+ 26.6
1989	840	261,950	262,790	3,196,780	+ 9.8	+ 6.5
1990	1,200	290,350	291,550	3,564,930	+ 10.9	+ 11.5
1991	2,500	298,170	300,670	3,696,990	+ 3.1	+ 3.7
1992	2,630	332,770	335,400	4,110,430	+ 11.6	+ 11.2
1993	5,710	368,920	374,630	4,610,400	+ 11.7	+ 12.2
1994	6,383	394,143	400,526	4,359,303	+ 6.9	- 5.6
1995	6,105	416,358	422,463	4,434,891	+ 5.5	+ 1.7

¹ a tourist is defined as a non-resident staying in the island for more than 24 hours but less than a year.

² including nights spent during reference period by tourist arriving prior to the period.

Table 2.4 - Official long-term emigrants¹ by sex, Island of Mauritius, 1972-1994

Year	Both sexes	Male	Female
1972	2,271	956	1315
1973	2,037	844	1193
1974	1,494	606	888
1975	874	328	546
1976	579	195	384
1977	290	120	170
1978	320	111	209
1979	191	43	148
1980	308	84	224
1981	485	283	202
1982	913	682	231
1983	1,735	1,437	298
1984	1,961	1,256	705
1985	1,585	742	843
1986	2,014	931	1083
1987	3,339	1,545	1794
1988	2,493	1,186	1307
1989	1,752	1,082	670
1990	1,042	674	368
1991	715	483	232
1992	437	244	193
1993	1,161	539	622
1994	1,900	882	1018

¹ persons who have obtained a permit to migrate to another country. The figures have been compiled from the Passport Office register.

Table 2.5 - Tourist arrivals by country of residence, 1988 - 1995

Country of residence	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Australia	2,310	2,510	3,060	2,960	5,100	4,520	4,160	5,558
Belgium	1,810	1,630	1,920	2,010	2,510	3,530	4,292	5,802
France	50,240	53,660	53,170	58,370	74,330	85,120	106,268	116,701
Germany	15,130	18,210	19,680	24,140	29,800	38,500	41,824	41,637
India	4,220	4,790	8,190	8,490	8,200	10,740	10,449	11,225
Italy	14,960	14,470	14,180	13,240	14,990	15,290	18,149	17,384
Japan	2,190	2,900	3,220	3,750	3,520	2,540	3,221	3,176
Kenya	1,260	1,100	1,440	1,240	1,720	1,070	1,278	1,158
Malagasy Republic	6,770	6,530	6,550	6,010	7,260	7,740	6,849	6,885
Reunion	56,930	65,550	73,310	77,840	81,260	84,960	77,035	78,431
Seychelles	1,950	3,260	3,500	3,420	4,710	5,420	5,650	7,116
Singapore	1,340	1,990	2,110	2,010	1,680	2,770	3,247	2,601
South Africa, Rep of	35,860	36,860	41,860	43,020	39,790	42,350	39,762	42,653
Switzerland	9,080	10,690	10,740	8,930	10,150	11,010	11,453	13,815
Tanzania	690	550	440	400	280	200	182	204
United Kingdom	13,780	16,550	21,920	20,660	24,510	29,950	33,295	31,324
U.S A	1,470	1,890	2,220	1,720	1,830	1,790	2,006	2,093
Zambia	2,590	1,810	1,490	890	310	340	337	443
Zimbabwe	2,900	2,870	3,670	3,580	2,990	3,460	3,539	2,965
Other countries	13,820	14,970	18,880	17,990	20,460	23,330	27,530	31,292
All countries	239,300	262,790	291,550	300,670	335,400	374,630	400,526	422,463

Table 2.6 - Tourist nights¹ by country of residence of tourist, 1988 - 1995

Country of residence	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Australia	33,590	41,340	36,590	46,260	67,490	74,190	62,603	85,473
Belgium	27,800	27,230	33,150	40,580	43,670	54,870	64,851	85,274
France	672,940	716,820	720,600	732,050	938,530	1,062,550	1,144,256	1,232,159
Germany	234,480	277,370	280,200	371,280	445,290	554,090	272,157	214,837
India	84,280	86,570	145,190	117,480	137,440	156,450	170,802	143,884
Italy	171,420	170,190	155,460	140,050	156,900	181,300	189,369	180,214
Japan	15,460	15,570	23,970	35,000	28,160	18,260	18,536	19,007
Kenya	12,840	17,460	18,730	9,160	15,060	10,550	9,671	9,242
Malagasy Republic	67,520	51,650	60,380	56,780	89,580	62,570	58,160	54,783
Reunion	534,580	567,030	628,730	732,060	706,820	761,100	582,093	573,206
Seychelles	26,140	39,070	46,950	56,950	71,940	65,270	59,840	66,577
Singapore	16,880	13,090	25,110	15,550	22,380	24,270	19,510	18,323
South Africa, Rep of	402,200	371,430	434,310	435,710	432,730	475,930	391,494	378,812
Switzerland	135,640	167,350	163,370	151,960	147,800	173,670	155,732	179,118
Tanzania	3,930	5,420	3,390	4,420	4,000	3,000	2,166	1,660
United Kingdom	237,610	313,080	371,350	352,770	401,790	493,520	498,102	470,448
U.S.A	23,100	27,620	37,630	35,470	26,570	31,960	19,517	21,170
Zambia	20,630	19,480	18,030	9,330	5,060	3,060	2,616	3,344
Zimbabwe	35,020	36,150	48,040	41,110	36,080	35,110	35,725	29,306
Other countries	246,760	232,860	313,750	313,020	333,140	368,680	602,103	668,054
All countries	3,002,820	3,196,780	3,564,930	3,696,990	4,110,430	4,610,400	4,359,303	4,434,891

¹ The number of nights spent during period by tourists who arrived during the period and those who arrived prior to the 1st January of the period under review.

Table 2.7 - Hotels, rooms and bed places, 1985-1995

Year	No. of hotels	No. of rooms	No. of bed places
1985	55	2,630	5,387
1986	56	2,888	5,955
1987	60	3,108	6,418
1988	64	3,399	7,005
1989	67	3,605	7,374
1990	75	4,603	9,572
1991	80	5,064	10,482
1992	84	5,271	10,917
1993	85	5,341	11,058
1994	90	5,888	12,187
1995	95	5,977	12,359

Table 2.8 - Monthly occupancy rates in large hotels, 1994-1995

Month	1994		1995	
	Total ¹ room	Total ² bed	Total ¹ room	Total ² bed
January	82	74	78	72
February	76	70	72	67
March	73	69	71	65
April	74	70	72	66
May	71	66	72	64
June	61	56	58	51
July	64	59	61	57
August	70	65	75	71
September	76	70	73	67
October	79	70	87	80
November	90	81	83	80
December	72	67	77	69
Mean	74	68	73	67

¹ $\frac{\text{Total number of room nights rented} \times 100}{\text{Total number of room nights available}}$

² $\frac{\text{Total number of bed nights rented} \times 100}{\text{Total number of bed nights available}}$

SECTION 3 * - PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 3.1-Health services (as at 31st December) - Republic of Mauritius, 1991 - 1995

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 ⁶
Hospitals					
Regional hospitals	4	4	4	4	4
District hospitals	5	5	5	5	5
Specialised hospitals (psychiatric, chest, eye and E.N.T) ¹	4	4	4	4	4
Private hospitals on sugar estate	2	1	1	1	-
Area health centres²	29	29	29	29	29
Health centres with beds (Island of Rodrigues)	2	2	2	2	2
Community health centres²	116	116	116	116	117
Family health service centres³	9	9	9	9	9
Dispensaries					
Private dispensaries on sugar estates	25	24	24	24	25
Mobile dispensaries	5	5	5	5	4
Clinics					
Dental (including oral surgery and orthodontics)	29	31	33	35	36
Social hygiene	1	1	1	1	1
Private	8	8	9	9	11
Public mobile ante-natal and family planning	1	1	1	1	1
Public mobile dental	2	2	2	2	2
Health offices	14	14	14	14	14
Personnel					
Doctors					
Total government doctors ⁴	533	538	528	525	538
of which specialists ⁵	(174)	(166)	(169)	(159)	(173)
Doctors in private practice	358	378 ⁷	398 ⁷	416 ⁷	422 ⁷
TOTAL	891	916⁷	926⁷	941⁷	960⁷
Dentists					
Government services ⁴	37	37	41	42	44
Private	108	104 ⁷	101 ⁷	106 ⁷	108 ⁷
TOTAL	145	141⁷	142⁷	148⁷	152⁷
Pharmacists					
Government services ⁴	9	9	8	8	8
Private	131	155	173	198	215
TOTAL	140	164	181	206	223
Qualified nurse and midwives					
Government services ⁴	2.732	2.598	2.679	2.575	2.629

235

285

108

¹ the E.N.T. Centre is administratively attached to Victoria Hospital

² health institutions providing ambulatory care and services have been restructured into Area Health Centres and Community Health Centres, the latter being satellites of the former.

³ centres providing maternal and child health and family planning services only.

⁴ including temporary officers but excluding pre-registration ones.

⁵ excluding those performing administrative duties full-time.

⁶ provisional

⁷ figures subsequent to the setting up of the Medical and Dental Councils. Figures for 1991 and earlier years have been revised in consequence.

* Source: Statistical Division, Ministry of Health.

Table 3.2 - Statistics of government hospitals - Island of Mauritius, 1988 - 1994

Period	No. of beds (as at end of period)	Patients in hospitals on first day of period	Total admissions	Deaths	Discharges (excluding deaths)	Patients remaining on last day of period
1988	2,836	1,560	131,472	1,965	129,477	1,590
1989	2,897	1,590	139,070	2,056	136,921	1,683
1990	2,904	1,683	141,710	2,108	139,732	1,553
1991	3,094	1,553	144,615	1,996	142,553	1,619
1992	3,134	1,619	150,761 ¹	2,188	148,560 ¹	1,632
1993	3,142	1,632	152,176	2,474	149,772	1,562
1994	3,179	1,562	160,878	2,366	158,366	1,708
1993: 1st Quarter	3,134	1,632	39,323	616	37,908	2,431
2nd Quarter	3,134	2,431	39,019	620	38,473	2,357
3rd Quarter	3,142	2,357	37,977	677	37,232	2,425
4th Quarter	3,142	2,425	35,857	561	36,159	1,562
1994: 1st Quarter	3,142	1,562	38,514	558	37,154	2,364
2nd Quarter	3,142	2,364	38,972	604	38,385	2,347
3rd Quarter	3,179	2,347	39,970	609	39,352	2,356
4th Quarter	3,179	2,356	43,422	595	43,475	1,708

¹ revised

Table 3.3 - Notifiable, contagious or communicable diseases - Republic of Mauritius¹, 1993 - 1995

Period	Diseases																	
	Aids	Amoebiasis	Diphtheria	Food poisoning	Gonorrhoea	Infective Hepatitis	Leprosy	Leptospirosis	Malaria	Measles	Meningitis (cerebrospinal)	Schistosomiasis	Soft Chancre	Syphilis	Tetanus	Tuberculosis	Typhoid fever	Whooping Cough
1993	3	105	-	57	121	1,973	5	4	54	88	-	5	5	71	1	164	8	-
1994	7	58	-	39	126	459	-	6	66	10	2	15	5	70	-	149	4	1
1995	7	2	-	57	169	38	-	4	45	9	3	-	1	78	1	142	2	-
1994: 1st Qr.	-	21	-	20	30	308	-	2	8	1	-	-	-	17	-	38	2	-
2nd Qr.	3	35	-	4	31	102	-	1	24	-	1	2	2	15	-	34	1	-
3rd Qr.	2	2	-	8	28	36	-	2	22	-	1	8	3	17	-	40	1	-
4th Qr.	2	-	-	7	37	13	-	1	12	9	-	5	-	21	-	37	-	1
1995: 1st Qr.	3	1	-	28	38	14	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	12	-	47	2	-
2nd Qr.	-	1	-	3	42	10	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	17	1	47	-	-
3rd Qr.	1	-	-	3	48	7	-	3	12	5	2	-	-	22	-	35	-	-
4th Qr.	3	-	-	23	41	7	-	1	12	1	1	-	1	27	-	13	-	-

¹ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

SECTION 4 - PUBLIC FINANCE AND BANKING

Government Finance Statistics

The data have been compiled according to the definitions and concepts as set down in the manual on "Government Finance Statistics" (GFS).

Table 4.1 relates to Budgetary Central Government accounts and tables 4.2 to 4.10 are consolidated accounts of Central Government consisting of:

- (1) Budgetary Central Government
- (2) Extra Budgetary Units, and
- (3) Social Security Schemes

Budgetary Central Government includes the various ministries, departments and Consolidated Sinking Funds.

Extra Budgetary Units are agencies responsible for the performance of specialised functions under the authority of Central Government.

A list of institutions classified as Extra Budgetary Units is given below:-

- Civil Service Family Protection Scheme Board
- Conservatoire de Musique Trust Fund
- Development Works Corporation
- Employees' Welfare Fund
- Farmers' Service Corporation
- Industrial and Vocational Training Board
- Mahatma Gandhi Institute
- Mauritius College of the Air
- Mauritius Examination Syndicate
- Mauritius Institute of Education
- Mauritius Institute of Health
- National Handicraft Centre
- National Pensions Fund
- Outer Islands Development Corporation
- Private Secondary Schools Authority
- S.S.R. Medical Research Centre
- Sugar Industry Labour Welfare Fund
- Tea Board
- Technical School Management Trust Fund
- Tertiary Education Commission
- Town and Country Planning Board
- University of Mauritius

According to the recommendation of the GFS manual, the operation of the National Pensions Fund and the Employees' Welfare Fund have been included under the Central Government

Figures for Rodrigues are also included in the tables.

Table 4.1 - Government finance statistics : summary table, 1991/92 - 1994/95
Budgetary Central Government

Million Rupees

Main aggregates	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95
1. Total revenue	10,531.5	11,281.5	12,833.4	12,862.2
Tax revenue	(9,302.1)	(10,235.2)	(11,411.6)	(11,067.5)
Non-tax revenue	(1,229.4)	(1,046.3)	(1,421.8)	(1,794.7)
2. Grants	25.2	78.0	130.2	261.6
3. Total revenue and grants	10,556.7	11,359.5	12,963.6	13,123.8
4. Current expenditure	9,608.4	10,035.7	11,824.2	13,078.2
5. Capital expenditure	2,011.2	2,121.2	2,506.6	2,481.7
6. Total expenditure	11,619.6	12,156.9	14,330.8	15,559.9
7. Lending minus repayments	244.0	275.9	131.8	-9.8
8. Total expenditure and lending minus repayments	11,863.6	12,432.8	14,462.6	15,550.1
9. Current account surplus (without grants, 1 - 4)	923.1	1,245.8	1,009.2	-216.0
10. Gross fixed capital formation	1,476.2	1,549.2	1,855.9	1,886.5
11. Overall deficit/surplus (3 - 8)	-1,306.9	-1,073.3	-1,499.0	-2,426.3
12. Financing	1,306.9	1,073.3	1,499.0	2,426.3
Foreign	-(336.9)	-(313.7)	-(106.4)	-(383.0)
Domestic	(1,643.8)	(1,387.0)	(1,605.4)	(2,809.3)
<i>Non bank</i>	<i>(363.3)</i>	<i>(477.1)</i>	<i>-(950.3)</i>	<i>-(214.7)</i>
<i>Deposit money banks</i>	<i>-(4,171.2)</i>	<i>(3,421.7)</i>	<i>(1,263.6)</i>	<i>(2,290.6)</i>
<i>Monetary authorities</i>	<i>(5,451.7)</i>	<i>-(2,511.8)</i>	<i>(1,292.1)</i>	<i>(733.4)</i>
13. Budgetary central government debt at end of period	20,459.9	22,233.7	24,441.5	27,443.2
Internal debt	(14,984.3)	(16,521.6)	(18,675.9)	(21,664.9)
External debt	(5,475.6)	(5,712.1)	(5,765.6)	(5,778.3)
14. Total external debt of the country	15,125.0	16,870.0	17,561.0	19,588.0

Table 4.2 - Government finance statistics : summary table, 1991/92 - 1994/95
Consolidated Central Government

	Million Rupees			
Main aggregates	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95
1. Total revenue	11,378.0	12,363.2	14,076.0	14,451.0
Tax revenue	(9,957.1)	(10,996.8)	(12,254.1)	(12,028.9)
Non-tax revenue	(1,420.9)	(1,366.4)	(1,821.9)	(2,422.1)
2. Grants	25.2	78.0	130.2	261.6
3. Total revenue and grants	11,403.2	12,441.2	14,206.2	14,712.6
4. Current expenditure	9,246.4	9,785.6	11,549.7	12,876.4
5. Capital expenditure	2,271.2	2,362.2	2,721.7	2,641.8
6. Total expenditure	11,517.6	12,147.8	14,271.4	15,518.2
7. Lending minus repayments	244.0	274.7	101.8	-30.5
8. Total expenditure and lending minus repayments	11,761.6	12,422.5	14,373.2	15,487.7
9. Current account surplus (without grants, 1 - 4)	2,131.6	2,577.6	2,526.3	1,574.6
10. Gross fixed capital formation	1,938.8	1,974.7	2,212.0	2,270.3
11. Overall deficit/surplus (3 - 8)	-358.4	18.7	-167.0	-775.1
12. Financing	358.4	-18.7	167.0	775.1
Foreign	-(336.9)	-(313.7)	-(106.4)	-(814.0)
Domestic	(695.3)	(295.0)	(273.4)	(1,589.1)
<i>Non bank</i>	-(318.4)	-(864.3)	-(1,290.9)	-(777.6)
<i>Deposit money banks</i>	(4,557.8)	-(3,154.1)	(272.2)	(1,633.3)
<i>Monetary authorities</i>	-(4,934.7)	-(1,994.8)	(1,292.1)	(733.4)
13. Consolidated central government debt at end of period	16,035.5	17,407.6	19,914.6	23,036.0
Internal debt	(10,559.9)	(11,695.5)	(14,149.0)	(17,257.7)
External debt	(5,475.6)	(5,712.1)	(5,765.6)	(5,778.3)
14. Total external debt of the country	15,125.0	16,870.0	17,561.0	19,588.0

Table 4.3 - Total revenue and grants, 1991/92-1994/95
Consolidated Central Government

Million Rupees				
Revenue items	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95
1 Tax revenue	9,957.1	10,996.8	12,254.1	12,028.9
Individual income tax	552.2	696.8	682.7	863.3
Corporate tax	1,013.2	767.9	814.3	940.9
Social security contributions	574.3	673.5	728.8	848.8
Taxes on property	568.7	716.1	776.5	809.3
Domestic taxes on goods and services	2,585.3	2,939.8	3,398.4	3,499.4
of which: Excises duties	(886.2)	(1,075.6)	(1,126.0)	(1,100.5)
Sales tax	(927.8)	(1,020.2)	(1,209.8)	(1,263.8)
Taxes on gambling	(245.0)	(265.9)	(350.5)	(411.6)
Tax on hotel bills	(331.2)	(307.4)	(373.1)	(361.0)
Import duties	4,159.5	4,685.2	5,363.3	4,978.5
Export duties	416.3	433.8	400.3	-
Other tax revenue	87.6	83.7	89.8	88.7
2. Non tax revenue	1,420.9	1,366.4	1,821.9	2,422.1
Property income	991.4	957.2	1,324.7	1,820.6
Fees charges and non industrial sales	314.8	306.4	389.8	470.8
Employers' contribution to Civil Service Family Protection Scheme	47.9	49.9	72.8	77.7
Other non tax revenue	66.8	52.9	34.6	53.0
3. Total revenue	11,378.0	12,363.2	14,076.0	14,451.0
4. Grants	25.2	78.0	130.2	261.6
5 Total revenue and grants	11,403.2	12,441.2	14,206.2	14,712.6

Table 4.4 - Functional classification of current expenditure, 1991/92 - 1994/95
Consolidated Central Government

Million Rupees				
Functional categories	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95
1. General public services	1,023.4	1,100.6	1,295.6	1,548.1
2. Defence	175.2	179.7	200.0	219.6
3. Public order and safety	712.9	781.7	1,024.1	1,093.0
4. Education	1,450.7	1,584.6	2,060.2	2,298.3
5. Health	863.8	958.1	1,176.8	1,214.5
6. Social security and welfare	1,743.0	1,961.0	2,356.2	2,667.4
7. Housing and community amenities	160.6	287.8	378.2	384.3
8. Recreational, cultural and religious affairs and services	98.6	118.9	143.6	158.2
9. Fuel and energy	3.3	2.0	1.9	2.1
10. Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	550.8	566.0	674.2	679.4
11. Mining and mineral resources, manufacturing and construction	37.8	53.9	67.1	99.2
12. Transportation and communication	21.2	76.5	107.3	96.6
13. Other economic affairs and services	420.7	388.5	227.3	237.9
14. Other expenditure	1,984.4	1,726.3	1,837.2	2,177.8
Public debt interest	(1,469.8)	(1,182.3)	(1,324.9)	(1,652.5)
Transfer to local government	(400.6)	(437.5)	(509.4)	(525.3)
Development works	(114.0)	(106.5)	(2.9)	(-)
Other	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Total current expenditure	9,246.4	9,785.6	11,549.7	12,876.4

Table 4.5 - Functional classification of capital expenditure, 1991/92 - 1994/95
Consolidated Central Government

Million Rupees				
Functional categories	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95
1. General public services	212.4	157.1	219.3	225.8
2. Defence	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.4
3. Public order and safety	160.0	312.1	252.0	331.2
4. Education	231.3	231.7	249.7	378.9
5. Health	67.1	187.7	129.3	83.2
6. Social security and welfare	21.7	5.2	12.6	4.3
7. Housing and community amenities	319.8	450.9	621.2	486.1
8. Recreational, cultural and religious affairs and services	236.7	115.5	87.7	122.4
9. Fuel and energy	10.3	0.1	5.1	5.2
10. Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	132.2	149.2	147.0	222.2
11. Mining and mineral resources, manufacturing and construction	57.1	13.2	0.7	1.4
12. Transportation and communication	650.8	588.7	837.4	717.0
13. Other economic affairs and services	33.6	48.0	53.0	45.2
14. Other expenditure	137.8	102.4	106.4	17.5
Total capital expenditure	2,271.2	2,362.2	2,721.7	2,641.8

Table 4.6 - Economic classification of total expenditure, 1991/92 - 1994/95
Consolidated Central Government

Million Rupees				
Economic categories	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95
Current expenditure	9,246.4	9,785.6	11,549.7	12,876.4
Wages and salaries	3,797.9	4,033.1	5,358.9	5,887.7
Employers contributions to pension schemes	46.6	46.6	65.5	75.9
Other purchases of goods and services	1,170.9	1,427.1	1,525.5	1,599.5
Interest payments	1,469.8	1,182.3	1,324.9	1,652.5
Subsidies and other current transfers	2,761.2	3,096.5	3,274.9	3,660.8
of which: Rice and flour	(220.0)	(223.0)	(-)	(-)
Transfers to local government	(400.6)	(437.5)	(509.4)	(525.3)
Capital expenditure	2,271.2	2,362.2	2,721.7	2,641.8
Acquisition of fixed capital assets	1,938.8	1,974.7	2,212.0	2,171.3
Purchase of land and intangible assets	48.4	71.2	55.9	119.6
Capital transfers	284.0	316.3	453.8	350.9
Transfers to local government	(9.0)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Total expenditure	11,517.6	12,147.8	14,271.4	15,518.2

Table 4.7 - Financing by type of debt holder, 1991/92-1994/95
Consolidated Central Government

Million Rupees				
Debt holders	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95
Domestic financing	695.3	295.0	273.4	1,589.1
From other general government	591.4	289.8	-547.3	1.5
From monetary authorities	4,934.7	-1,994.8	1,292.1	733.4
From deposit money banks	-4,557.8	3,154.1	272.2	1,633.3
Other domestic	-322.2	-1,149.1	-745.4	-779.1
Adjustment	49.2	-5.0	1.8	-
Foreign financing	-336.9	-313.7	-106.4	-814.0
From international development institutions	-178.3	-157.8	-37.4	-195.2
From foreign governments	-152.3	60.3	-47.4	-149.8
Other foreign borrowing	-	-215.3	-27.9	-25.7
Changes in cash deposits, etc.	-6.3	-0.9	6.3	-443.3
Total financing	358.4	-18.7	167.0	775.1

Table 4.8 - Financing by type of debt instrument, 1991/92 - 1994/95
Consolidated Central Government

Million Rupees				
Debt instruments	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95
Domestic financing	695.3	295.0	273.4	1,589.1
Long-term bonds	658.0	319.7	1,627.9	-479.8
Short-term bonds and bills	-6,100.4	3,726.0	-353.4	3,201.6
Long-term loans, n.e.c.	-312.3	-903.5	-525.2	-477.9
Short-term loans and advances	3,043.0	-2,425.6	997.4	-180.3
Other liabilities	-76.3	13.3	-10.9	-10.2
Changes in cash, deposits, etc.	3,434.1	-429.9	-1,464.2	-464.3
Discrepancy	49.2	-5.0	1.8	-
Foreign financing	-336.9	-313.7	-106.4	-814.0
Long-term loans	-330.6	-312.8	-112.7	-370.7
Changes in cash, deposits, etc.	-6.3	-0.9	6.3	-443.3
Total financing	358.4	-18.7	167.0	775.1

Table 4.9 - Outstanding debt by type of debt holder, 1992-1995
Consolidated Central Government

Million Rupees				
Debt holders	30.06.92	30.06.93	30.06.94	30.06.95
Domestic debt	10,559.9	11,695.5	14,149.0	17,257.7
Other general government	-	-	-	-
Monetary authorities	3,043.1	617.4	1,909.7	2,667.3
Deposit money banks	4,798.9	8,409.3	9,708.2	12,334.8
Other domestic	2,717.9	2,668.8	2,531.1	2,255.6
Foreign debt	5,475.6	5,712.1	5,765.6	5,778.3
International development institutions	2,957.6	3,209.7	3,226.7	3,351.6
Foreign governments	2,138.0	2,253.3	2,238.6	2,272.8
Other foreign	380.0	249.1	300.3	153.9
Total	16,035.5	17,407.6	19,914.6	23,036.0

Table 4.10 - Outstanding debt by type of debt instrument, 1992-1995
Consolidated Central Government

Million Rupees				
Debt instrument	30.06.92	30.06.93	30.06.94	30.06.95
I Domestic debt	10,559.9	11,695.5	14,149.0	17,257.7
Long-term bonds	4,665.9	4,971.7	6,068.4	6,007.8
Short-term bonds and bills	2,791.0	6,036.4	6,339.5	9,690.4
Long-term loans, n.e.c.	4.0	1.2	0.7	-
Short-term loans & advances, n.e.c.	3,057.4	629.5	1,614.8	1,434.5
Other domestic liabilities	41.6	56.7	125.6	125.0
II Foreign debt	5,475.6	5,712.1	5,765.6	5,778.3
Long-term loans, n.e.c.	5,475.6	5,712.1	5,765.6	5,778.3
Total	16,035.5	17,407.6	19,914.6	23,036.0

Table 4.11 - Income tax - Individuals: Analysis by range of gross income, years of assessment, 1991/92-1994/95

Million Rupees

Range of gross income (Rupees)	Year of assessment 1991/92 ²				Year of assessment 1992/93 ²			
	Number of taxpayers ¹	Gross income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable	Number of taxpayers ¹	Gross income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable
20,000 or less	477	4.9	3.9	0.2	538	5.2	1.6	0.1
20,001 - 30,000	1,558	41.8	15.0	1.6	374	9.8	3.4	0.3
30,001 - 40,000	5,195	184.4	63.9	3.4	1,878	69.0	24.1	1.7
40,001 - 50,000	7,398	333.9	134.3	8.8	4,077	184.9	62.1	4.0
50,001 - 100,000	31,158	2,214.2	887.8	90.1	27,901	2,060.0	776.7	69.4
100,001 - 250,000	14,445	2,017.9	1,056.5	187.5	21,341	3,063.1	1,332.8	215.5
250,001 - 500,000	1,769	595.5	407.1	99.1	2,558	854.7	505.0	116.8
Over 500,000	658	600.6	434.9	121.7	877	790.6	514.4	136.3
Sub Total	62,658	5,993.2	3,003.4	512.4	59,544	7,037.3	3,220.1	544.1
Gross income not stated	1,046	...	...	7.1	1,736	...	...	31.4
Total	63,704	...	...	519.5	61,280	...	...	575.5

¹ In Annual Digest 1993 and onwards, a wife electing to be assessed separately is counted as one taxpayer whereas in previous digests, a married couple was counted as one taxpayer even when wife's earnings were taxed separately.

² Figures are provisional and subject to amendment.

Table 4.11(Cont'd) - Income tax - Individuals: Analysis by range of gross income, years of assessment, 1991/92-1994/95

Million Rupees

Range of gross income (Rupees)	Year of assessment 1993/94 ³				Year of assessment 1994/95 ²			
	Number of taxpayers ¹	Gross income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable	Number of taxpayers ¹	Gross income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable
20,000 or less	74	0.8	0.3	-	67	0.6	0.6	-
20,001 - 30,000	125	3.2	1.2	0.1	27	0.6	0.6	0.1
30,001 - 40,000	263	9.4	4.3	0.3	24	0.8	0.8	0.1
40,001 - 50,000	306	14.1	7.1	0.5	2,272	108.6	4.9	0.3
50,001 - 100,000	2,174	164.0	70.0	6.3	30,998	2,320.1	530.8	38.3
100,001 - 250,000	2,004	304.3	178.8	28.6	26,622	3,888.5	1,453.3	235.1
250,001 - 500,000	647	222.4	157.8	36.3	3,710	1,225.1	660.8	155.0
Over 500,000	476	519.7	425.6	114.9	1,172	1,051.5	710.2	187.6
Sub Total	6,069	1,237.9	845.1	187.0	64,892	8,595.8	3,362.0	616.5
Gross income not stated	331	...	...	1.9	-	-	-	-
Total	6,400	...	...	188.9	64,892	8,595.8	3,362.0	616.5

Footnotes ¹ & ² : See page 61

³ With the introduction of PAYE with effect from 1st July 1993, the tax payable by an individual taxpayer deriving gross income consisting exclusively of emoluments or emoluments and rent during financial year 1992/93 has been remitted.

Table 4.12-Income tax - Companies: Analysis by range of liable income, years of assessment, 1991/92-1994/95

Million Rupees

Range of liable income (Rupees)	Year of assessment 1991/92 ¹				Year of assessment 1992/93 ¹			
	Number of companies	Liable income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable	Number of companies	Liable income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable
25,000 or less	230	2.7	2.6	0.9	388	2.7	2.6	1.1
25,001 - 50,000	174	6.4	6.0	2.3	159	5.9	5.7	2.1
50,001 - 100,000	204	15.3	15.0	5.2	228	16.8	16.2	5.3
100,001 - 150,000	157	19.7	18.6	6.0	156	19.4	18.8	6.2
150,001 - 250,000	196	38.3	37.3	12.7	185	36.5	34.3	11.0
250,001 - 500,000	247	88.7	84.9	27.1	205	73.6	70.7	22.5
500,001 - 750,000	110	67.9	67.2	21.8	93	58.6	56.6	17.6
750,001 - 1,000,000	74	63.7	61.6	19.0	77	67.5	65.1	18.7
1,000,001 - 1,500,000	88	108.4	106.5	33.8	67	82.7	79.7	24.4
1,500,001 - 2,000,000	64	111.7	111.4	35.7	41	74.0	74.1	20.5
2,000,001 - 5,000,000	111	342.7	266.5	92.1	88	278.2	265.8	69.3
5,000,001 - 10,000,000	58	406.0	353.8	104.4	30	208.8	197.0	75.7
Over 10,000,000	58	2,001.0	1,653.2	568.4	48	1,397.0	1,380.0	403.0
Total	1,771	3,272.5	2,784.6	929.4	1,765	2,321.7	2,266.6	677.4

¹ Figures are provisional and subject to amendment.

Table 4.12(Cont'd)-Income tax - Companies: Analysis by range of liable income, years of assessment, 1991/92-1994/95
 Million Rupees

Range of liable income (Rupees)	Year of assessment 1993/94 ¹				Year of assessment 1994/95 ¹			
	Number of companies	Liable income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable	Number of companies	Liable income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable
25,000 or less	247	3.1	3.1	1.0	250	3.3	3.3	1.1
25,001 - 50,000	173	6.4	6.2	2.2	178	5.3	5.0	2.3
50,001 - 100,000	221	16.2	15.5	5.3	230	16.1	15.3	5.5
100,001 - 150,000	136	16.9	16.0	5.4	142	16.3	15.1	5.6
150,001 - 250,000	191	37.6	34.7	11.7	199	37.2	34.7	11.2
250,001 - 500,000	215	77.0	72.0	22.4	218	74.0	70.8	23.0
500,001 - 750,000	104	64.2	59.3	18.7	107	66.2	62.2	18.9
750,001 - 1,000,000	70	60.3	57.4	18.3	87	75.3	73.3	21.8
1,000,001 - 1,500,000	82	98.6	94.4	27.2	79	90.0	87.7	26.9
1,500,001 - 2,000,000	58	102.3	94.1	26.6	56	92.1	87.8	28.8
2,000,001 - 5,000,000	125	397.4	379.0	102.4	119	368.5	341.4	85.4
5,000,001 - 10,000,000	51	340.9	310.5	80.8	65	445.5	426.8	108.2
Over 10,000,000	49	1,468.7	1,439.1	415.5	59	1,815.3	1,802.0	554.9
Total	1,722	2,689.6	2,581.3	737.5	1,789	3,105.1	3,025.4	893.6

¹ Figures are provisional and subject to amendment.

Table 4.13 - Assets of the Bank of Mauritius, 1991-1995

Million Rupees

End of Period	Grand Total		External						Local				
	Total	Special Drawing Rights	Total	Balance with banks	Treasury bills	Securities	S.D.R. ¹	Notes and coins	Foreign investment with TFCMF ²	Total	Government securities	Discounts and advances	Other assets
1991	17,261.8		13,259.5	11,666.4	1,055.6	156.6	379.5	1.4	-	4,002.3	-	3,127.0	875.3
1992	16,003.8		13,866.7	12,577.7	687.1	187.2	412.9	1.8	-	2,137.1	-	1,548.3	588.8
1993	15,814.1		14,008.1	11,655.4	1,708.3	101.9	540.2	2.3	-	1,806.1	-	1,338.1	468.0
1994	15,561.7		13,234.6	9,205.0	1,598.0	86.0	556.5	2.9	1,786.3	2,327.2	609.3	1,213.7	504.2
1995	16,790.3		15,129.4	5,665.2	2,543.7	55.7	569.3	3.7	6,291.8	1,660.9	259.9	179.1	1,221.9
1995 : 1st Qr.	15,654.7		12,473.1	8,400.1	1,711.1	69.9	573.9	2.9	1,715.2	3,181.6	747.8	1,364.4	1,069.4
2nd Qr.	15,461.8		11,719.9	7,855.8	1,336.0	70.6	573.8	3.1	1,880.6	3,741.9	686.1	1,434.5	1,621.3
3rd Qr.	15,225.1		12,085.1	5,285.1	2,472.4	70.9	567.7	3.2	3,685.8	3,140.0	677.1	1,121.8	1,341.1
4th Qr.	16,790.3		15,129.4	5,665.2	2,543.7	55.7	569.3	3.7	6,291.8	1,660.9	259.9	179.1	1,221.9

¹ Special Drawing Rights

² Treasury Foreign Currency Management Fund

Source: Bank of Mauritius

Table 4.14 - Liabilities of the Bank of Mauritius, 1991-1995

Million Rupees

End of period	Grand Total	Capital and reserves	Notes in circulation	Coins in circulation	Total deposits	Deposits			Other Liabilities ¹
						Demand	Other deposits		
							Government	Bankers		Other
1991	17,261.8	33.0	4,153.2	103.2	1,458.1	19.5	1,345.9	91.1	11,514.3
1992	16,003.8	33.0	4,682.5	126.9	2,058.2	15.9	1,952.0	90.3	9,103.2
1993	15,814.1	33.0	5,165.0	139.4	2,715.7	9.9	2,684.3	21.5	7,761.0
1994	15,561.7	33.0	5,407.6	150.8	2,888.7	1.4	2,836.1	51.2	7,081.5
1995	16,790.3	33.0	5,872.3	160.7	4,065.1	446.8	3,555.1	63.2	6,659.2
1995 : 1st Qr.	15,654.7	33.0	4,599.6	152.0	3,513.3	16.5	3,463.5	33.3	7,356.8
2nd Qr.	15,461.8	33.0	4,430.0	152.0	3,530.8	87.7	3,414.2	28.9	7,316.0
3rd Qr.	15,225.1	33.0	4,570.4	153.5	4,063.9	1.6	4,014.1	48.2	6,404.3
4th Qr.	16,790.3	33.0	5,872.3	160.7	4,065.1	446.8	3,555.1	63.2	6,659.2

¹ Including Bank of Mauritius Bills as from December 1991.

Source: Bank of Mauritius

Table 4.15 - Foreign exchange reserves, 1991 - 1995

Million Rupees

End of Period	Bank of Mauritius	Government	Statutory bodies	Commercial banks (net)	Reserve position in the I.M.F	Total
1991	13,259.5	1.9	-	616.6	27.5	13,905.5
1992	13,866.7	2.3	-	541.9	145.1	14,556.0
1993	14,008.1	1.0	-	948.7	187.4	15,145.2
1994	13,234.6	1.9	-	856.4	190.4	14,283.3
1995	15,129.3	1.9	-	1,619.8	191.7	16,942.7
1995 : 1st Qr.	12,473.2	0.7	-	1,359.0	194.9	14,027.8
2nd Qr.	11,719.9	2.0	-	1,324.6	194.8	13,241.3
3rd Qr.	12,085.1	1.4	-	1,506.8	191.9	13,785.2
4th Qr.	15,129.3	1.9	-	1,619.8	191.7	16,942.7

Source: Bank of Mauritius

Table 4.16 - Money supply, 1991 - 1995

Million Rupees

End of Period	Currency with the public ¹	Demand deposits			Total money supply
		Bank of Mauritius ²	Commercial banks	Total	
1991	3,407.5	8.0	3,262.8	3,270.8	6,678.3
1992	3,820.1	7.3	3,679.1	3,686.4	7,506.5
1993	4,230.9	6.0	3,188.2	3,194.2	7,425.1
1994	4,412.2	13.3	4,443.3	4,456.6	8,868.8
1995	4,847.2	46.1	4,685.3	4,731.4	9,578.6
1995 : 1st Qr.	3,903.0	7.5	4,196.4	4,203.9	8,106.9
2nd Qr.	3,767.4	8.5	4,358.4	4,366.9	8,134.3
3rd Qr.	3,894.6	27.2	3,638.9	3,666.1	7,560.7
4th Qr.	4,847.2	46.1	4,685.3	4,731.4	9,578.6

¹ Net of cash held by commercial banks

² Miscellaneous private deposits

Source: Bank of Mauritius

Table 4.17 - Assets of Commercial banks, 1991 - 1995

End of Period	Reserves			Foreign Assets			Claims on Government				Claims on Private Sector						Other Assets	Total Assets		
	Cash in Hand	Balances with BOM	BOM Bills	Balances with Banks Abroad	Foreign Bills Discounted	Foreign Notes and Coins	Total ¹	Treasury Bills	Govt Securities	Advances to Govt	Local Loans	Total	Local Bills Discounted	Bills Receivable	Bills Re-discounted	Local Investments			Loans and Advances	Total
1991	848.9	1,345.9	5,649.9	633.4	1,244.6	100.3	2,008.3	1,933.0	1,981.6	42.1	3,956.7	398.3	723.9	76.2	192.9	13,842.9	15,234.2	3,334.5	32,378.4	
1992	989.3	1,952.1	3,440.3	488.1	895.4	110.5	2,110.8	3,743.2	2,672.4	35.6	6,451.2	745.4	798.4	221.8	200.8	16,718.5	18,684.9	4,231.7	37,860.3	
1993	1,073.5	2,684.3	1,517.7	965.6	883.3	136.3	2,991.6	4,910.4	3,419.1	-	8,329.5	670.6	1,073.4	234.6	236.0	21,709.2	23,923.8	5,507.2	46,027.6	
1994	1,146.3	2,836.1	434.0	1,037.2	978.6	131.6	3,185.8	6,562.4	3,776.2	5.9	10,344.4	751.0	1,105.5	-	364.5	26,493.4	28,714.4	4,811.7	51,472.7	
1995	1,185.8	3,555.1	490.9	2,656.0	1,213.0	156.7	4,667.7	11,404.8	3,218.9	-	14,623.7	669.4	1,190.2	-	408.7	30,610.3	32,878.6	5,700.5	63,102.3	

Million Rupees

Table 4.18 - Liabilities of Commercial banks, 1991 - 1995

End of period	Private Sector Deposits			Govt Deposits	Inter-Bank Deposits	Credit from BOM	Borrowing from			Bills Payable	Bills Re-discounted	Other Liabilities ⁴	Total Liabilities		
	Capital and reserves	Demand ²	Savings				Time ³	Total	Banks in Mauritius					Banks Abroad	Other Bank Like Institution
1991	2,356.6	3,020.0	10,808.5	12,419.6	26,248.1	493.3	322.0	80.8	484.1	147.1	-	91.6	76.2	2,078.6	32,378.4
1992	3,439.0	3,328.1	12,914.9	14,230.6	30,473.6	625.8	245.0	45.7	233.2	56.7	9.9	84.6	221.8	2,425.0	37,860.3
1993	4,758.6	3,164.8	15,651.7	17,098.3	35,914.9	401.3	312.0	94.4	2.8	525.7	46.7	98.8	234.6	3,637.8	46,027.6
1994	5,144.4	4,300.4	16,252.6	19,871.5	40,424.6	277.1	85.0	156.2	2.6	710.7	191.0	93.9	-	4,387.2	51,472.7
1995	5,447.8	4,628.8	19,124.9	24,038.9	47,792.6	1,468.0	130.0	550.0	2.9	1,192.9	242.4	90.9	-	6,184.8	63,102.3

Million Rupees

¹ includes Foreign Securities.

² includes Demand Deposits of O B U's

³ includes Margin Deposits as from July 1993

⁴ other Liabilities include Retained Foreign Currency Account and borrowings from local and foreign institutions

Source : Bank of Mauritius(BOM)

Table 4.19 - Sector-wise distribution of commercial bank's credit to the private sector, 1994 - 1995

Sector	Million Rupees											
	1994						1995					
	March	June	September	December	March	June	September	December	March	June	September	December
Mauritius Sugar Syndicate	36.9	19.9	190.4	158.3	2.6	7.9	448.6	671.4				
Sugar Industry	1,234.8	1,587.6	1,485.7	1,321.4	1,217.9	1,784.3	1,531.4	1,353.0				
Other Agricultural Interests	861.8	798.8	845.1	876.1	844.6	888.2	908.2	1,005.8				
Export Processing Zone	4,314.6	4,505.4	4,592.5	4,587.5	4,684.3	4,665.5	4,684.3	4,614.6				
Development Certificate Industries	1,279.5	1,317.0	1,333.5	1,311.9	1,172.2	1,167.7	1,106.9	1,229.6				
Agricultural Development Certificate	83.6	85.2	85.6	86.9	88.2	87.9	77.7	79.1				
Export Service Certificate	101.9	106.2	101.6	108.8	107.0	115.8	117.4	123.1				
Pioneer Status Certificate	48.5	50.0	56.9	61.5	61.3	60.7	63.5	64.5				
Housing Development Certificate	130.0	121.6	132.6	130.9	120.7	135.6	79.2	80.0				
Hotel Management Certificate	1,032.7	1,080.7	1,102.1	1,150.2	1,055.6	1,010.2	1,135.8	1,004.5				
Small Scale Industries	469.6	463.9	478.9	477.8	483.9	462.4	437.7	421.9				
Ex Development Certificate Industries	501.5	463.9	433.2	449.1	466.5	485.4	499.1	481.7				
Other Industries and Manufacturers	3,366.7	3,189.6	3,250.1	3,459.6	3,647.1	3,759.4	3,880.6	3,904.8				
Industrial Building Enterprise Certificate	244.4	247.7	245.1	237.7	237.4	185.0	182.5	179.9				
Strategic Local Enterprise Certificate	-	-	-	-	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0				
Transport	439.9	457.9	458.0	493.8	446.1	439.3	432.3	465.9				
Hotels	416.7	382.4	423.6	511.3	812.3	814.4	690.2	781.6				
Statutory and Para-Statat Bodies	93.0	178.1	129.6	109.6	137.9	119.8	175.7	272.1				
Building Contractors, Commercial Premises and Real Estate Developers	1,506.2	1,501.5	1,440.1	1,453.1	1,464.2	1,508.0	1,632.0	1,796.7				
Traders	3,565.6	3,881.0	4,462.6	4,990.6	5,295.6	5,288.9	5,424.6	5,817.6				
Housing	2,177.8	2,353.1	2,452.7	2,455.6	2,426.2	2,503.4	2,530.8	2,590.1				
Stock Brokers	2.9	16.3	8.3	7.9	3.1	0.9	25.0	91.9				
Personal and Professional	2,271.2	2,627.9	2,885.5	3,154.9	3,409.3	3,713.9	3,926.6	4,242.9				
Financial Institutions	151.5	299.1	279.1	325.1	342.0	262.5	277.8	308.6				
Investment in Private Sector	241.9	294.6	296.5	364.5	367.5	373.8	385.9	408.7				
Other Customers	333.9	433.9	447.3	430.3	509.6	627.0	881.8	882.5				
Total	24,907.1	26,463.1	27,616.6	28,714.4	29,409.1	30,473.9	31,541.6	32,878.5				

Source: Bank of Mauritius

Table 4.20 - Foreign exchange rates¹, 1994 - 1995

Country	Currency	June 1994		December 1994		June 1995		December 1995	
		Buying ²	Selling	Buying ²	Selling	Buying ²	Selling	Buying ²	Selling
		Rupees		Rupees		Rupees		Rupees	
Australia	AU D 1	12.610	13.050	13.690	14.170	12.110	12.530	13.270	13.730
China (Rep)	CN Y 1	2.020	2.090	2.110	2.180	2.080	2.150	2.170	2.250
France & Reunion	FR F1	3.200	3.251	3.353	3.406	3.560	3.616	3.691	3.750
Germany	DE M 1	10.941	11.200	11.458	11.730	12.396	12.690	12.504	12.800
Hong Kong	HK D 1	2.230	2.310	2.310	2.390	2.220	2.300	2.340	2.420
India	IN R 100	55.000	57.000	57.000	59.000	55.000	57.000	51.000	53.000
Italy	IT L 1000	10.960	11.400	10.960	11.400	10.480	10.900	11.350	11.800
Japan	JP Y 100	17.604	18.000	17.917	18.320	20.382	20.840	17.497	17.890
Kenya	KE S 100	29.230	30.400	40.240	41.850	33.900	35.260	33.740	35.090
Malagasy (Rep)	MG F 100	0.550	0.570	0.470	0.490	0.390	0.410	0.530	0.550
Malawi	MW K 1	2.280	2.420	1.140	1.210	1.090	1.160	1.150	1.220
New Zealand	NZ D 1	10.320	10.680	11.300	11.700	11.360	11.760	11.670	12.080
Pakistan	PK R 100	56.190	59.000	57.120	59.980	55.130	57.890	51.980	54.580
Seychelles	SC R 1	3.410	3.580	3.540	3.720	3.680	3.860	3.660	3.840
Singapore	SG D 1	11.250	11.700	12.180	12.670	12.270	12.760	12.700	13.210
South Africa	SA R 1	4.730	4.920	5.010	5.210	4.700	4.890	4.920	5.120
Switzerland	CHF 1	13.018	13.310	13.585	13.890	14.925	15.260	15.590	15.940
Tanzania	TZ S 100	3.270	3.430	3.350	3.520	2.800	2.940	3.220	3.380
Uganda	UG S 100	1.760	1.850	1.900	2.000	1.750	1.840	1.750	1.840
United States	US D 1	17.584	17.803	17.997	18.221	17.372	17.588	18.213	18.440
United Kingdom	GB P 1	27.005	27.275	28.238	28.520	27.693	27.970	28.277	28.560
Zambia	ZM K 1	0.020	0.030	0.030	0.030	0.018	0.019	0.018	0.019
Zimbabwe	ZW D 1	2.110	2.240	2.080	2.200	1.960	2.080	1.890	2.000

¹ Mauritius Banker's Association rates² Telegraphic transfer rates

Source: Bank of Mauritius

Table 4.21 - Interest rates, 1994 - 1995

Per cent per annum

	June 1994		Dec 1994		June 1995		Dec 1995	
LENDING								
Bank of Mauritius:								
Bank rate	9 33		12 33		10 09		9 92	
Rediscount Facilities	9 58		13 83		11 59		10 92	
Commercial banks:								
Mauritius Sugar Syndicate	10 00 - 11 00	10 50 - 17 50	11 00 - 16 75	11 00 - 16 75	11 00 - 16 75	11 00 - 16 75	11 00 - 16 75	11 00 - 16 75
Sugar Industry	9 00 - 16 00	10 00 - 20 00	10 00 - 19 50	10 00 - 19 50	10 00 - 19 50	10 00 - 19 50	10 00 - 19 50	10 00 - 19 50
Other Agriculture	10 00 - 16 00	11 00 - 20 00	10 75 - 19 50	10 75 - 19 50	10 75 - 19 50	10 75 - 19 50	10 75 - 19 50	10 75 - 19 50
E.P.Z	10 50 - 16 00	11 50 - 17 50	10 00 - 18 00	10 00 - 18 00	10 00 - 18 00	10 00 - 18 00	10 00 - 18 00	10 00 - 18 00
D.C	10 50 - 16 00	11 50 - 17 50	10 50 - 18 50	10 50 - 18 50	10 50 - 18 50	10 50 - 18 50	10 50 - 18 50	10 50 - 18 50
Small - Scale Industries	10 50 - 16 00	12 00 - 20 00	11 00 - 20 00	11 00 - 20 00	11 00 - 20 00	11 00 - 20 00	11 00 - 20 00	11 00 - 20 00
Transport	14 00 - 19 00	14 00 - 21 50	12 50 - 21 50	12 50 - 21 50	12 50 - 21 50	12 50 - 21 50	12 50 - 21 50	12 50 - 21 50
Hotels	13 00 - 19 00	15 00 - 21 50	13 50 - 20 50	13 50 - 20 50	13 50 - 20 50	13 50 - 20 50	13 50 - 20 50	13 50 - 20 50
Other Industries & Manufacturers	13 00 - 17 50	12 00 - 21 50	11 50 - 21 00	11 50 - 21 00	11 50 - 21 00	11 50 - 21 00	11 50 - 21 00	11 50 - 21 00
Statutory & Para-Statal Bodies	15 00 - 19 00	16 00 - 21 50	15 00 - 20 50	15 00 - 20 50	15 00 - 20 50	15 00 - 20 50	15 00 - 20 50	15 00 - 20 50
Housing	13 50 - 18 00	14 00 - 21 50	14 00 - 20 50	14 00 - 20 50	14 00 - 20 50	14 00 - 20 50	14 00 - 20 50	14 00 - 20 50
Traders	16 00 - 19 50	16 00 - 23 50	14 50 - 22 75	14 50 - 22 75	14 50 - 22 75	14 50 - 22 75	14 50 - 22 75	14 50 - 22 75
Stock Brokers	16 50 - 19 00	16 00 - 23 00	17 00 - 22 00	17 00 - 22 00	17 00 - 22 00	17 00 - 22 00	17 00 - 22 00	17 00 - 22 00
Financial Institutions	16 50 - 19 00	16 00 - 23 00	16 00 - 22 00	16 00 - 22 00	16 00 - 22 00	16 00 - 22 00	16 00 - 22 00	16 00 - 22 00
Personal & Professional	16 00 - 19 50	16 00 - 23 00	15 00 - 22 00	15 00 - 22 00	15 00 - 22 00	15 00 - 22 00	15 00 - 22 00	15 00 - 22 00
Other Customers	15 50 - 19 50	16 00 - 23 00	15 00 - 22 00	15 00 - 22 00	15 00 - 22 00	15 00 - 22 00	15 00 - 22 00	15 00 - 22 00
DEPOSITS								
Savings	8 00		9 00		8 50		8 00 - 9 00	
Seven days' notice	7 00 - 9 50	8 00 - 11 50	8 00 - 10 00	8 00 - 10 00	8 00 - 10 00	8 00 - 10 00	8 00 - 10 00	8 00 - 10 00
Fixed deposits								
Up to 3 months	8 00 - 10 00	9 00 - 12 50	8 00 - 11 25	8 00 - 11 25	8 00 - 11 25	8 00 - 11 25	8 00 - 11 25	8 00 - 11 25
3 - 6 months	8 12 - 10 75	9 00 - 12 50	8 125 - 14 00	8 125 - 14 00	8 125 - 14 00	8 125 - 14 00	8 125 - 14 00	8 125 - 14 00
6 - 12 months	8 25 - 12 00	9 25 - 13 625	8 25 - 11 00	8 25 - 11 00	8 25 - 11 00	8 25 - 11 00	8 25 - 11 00	8 25 - 11 00
12 - 18 months	8 375 - 12 75	9 25 - 13 25	8 375 - 12 50	8 375 - 12 50	8 375 - 12 50	8 375 - 12 50	8 375 - 12 50	8 375 - 12 50
18 - 24 months	8 50 - 12 50	9 25 - 14 00	8 50 - 12 50	8 50 - 12 50	8 50 - 12 50	8 50 - 12 50	8 50 - 12 50	8 50 - 12 50
24 - 36 months	8 50 - 12 50	9 25 - 13 25	8 50 - 13 00	8 50 - 13 00	8 50 - 13 00	8 50 - 13 00	8 50 - 13 00	8 50 - 13 00
36 - 48 months	8 50 - 12 50	9 50 - 14 00	8 50 - 13 125	8 50 - 13 125	8 50 - 13 125	8 50 - 13 125	8 50 - 13 125	8 50 - 13 125
over 48 months	8 50 - 12 00	9 50 - 14 50	8 50 - 13 50	8 50 - 13 50	8 50 - 13 50	8 50 - 13 50	8 50 - 13 50	8 50 - 13 50

Source: Bank of Mauritius

Table 4.22 - Post Office Savings Bank, 1991 - 1995

Million Rupees

Period	Deposits during period	Withdrawal during period	Accumulated balance at end of period	Number of accounts at end of period
1991	78.2	81.2	309.8	211,305
1992	78.0	88.4	346.9	204,268
1993	90.9	88.7	314.5	200,568
1994	96.2	104.4	397.9	196,937
1995	94.0	102.0	421.6	192,247
1995 1st Qr.	25.0	24.0	398.6	196,823
2nd Qr.	19.0	26.0	408.3	194,068
3rd Qr.	23.0	28.0	402.7	192,350
4th Qr.	27.0	24.0	421.6	192,247

Source: Post Office Savings Bank

**Table 4.23 - Assets and liabilities of Development Bank of Mauritius Ltd.
(at end of June), 1991 - 1995**

Million Rupees					
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
ASSETS					
Current	550.0	689.2	765.4	769.0	834.7
Cash in hand and at Banks	149.3	216.0	249.6	239.6	261.0
Bonds & Govt. Securities	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9	5.9
Other current assets	391.8	464.3	506.9	520.5	567.8
Portfolio	1,604.2	2,473.6	2,468.3	2,652.9	2,728.7
Total Portfolio (Net)	1,231.7	1,649.5	1,662.7	1,835.4	1,888.3
Industrial Estates (Net)	109.3	515.0	504.9	575.3	574.0
Other Fixed Assets (Net)	19.7	78.7	80.6	88.6	100.9
Exchange Rev. Adj. A/c (Including Investment Funds)	243.5	230.4	220.1	153.6	165.5
TOTAL ASSETS	2,154.2	3,162.8	3,233.7	3,421.9	3,563.4
LIABILITIES & NET WORTH					
Liabilities	1,799.3	2,339.6	2,361.0	2,501.6	2,642.9
Current Liabilities	304.8	198.6	232.6	362.7	236.9
Savings and Fixed Deposit (Including Contingency Reserves)	-	385.1	579.2	846.6	1,132.2
Long Term Debt	1,255.1	1,491.4	1,310.8	1,035.0	1,004.2
Bonds	156.2	156.2	156.2	156.2	156.2
Funds	83.2	108.3	82.2	101.1	113.4
Net Worth	354.9	823.2	872.7	920.3	920.5
Paid-in Capital	125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0
Reserves and Retained Earnings	112.4	574.0	613.0	651.6	686.3
Grant for Small Entrepreneurs	117.5	124.2	134.7	143.7	109.2
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET WORTH	2,154.2	3,162.8	3,233.7	3,421.9	3,563.4

Source: Development Bank of Mauritius Ltd.

**Table 4.24 - Assets and Liabilities of the Mauritius Co-operative Central bank Ltd
(at end of month), 1990 - 1994**

Million Rupees					
	February			December	
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Assets					
Cash at bank	72.5	93.2	116.6	149.8	86.9
Loans and advances					
Primary industries	422.6	440.4	401.4	665.8	655.6
Housing	106.2	184.6	198.4	276.5	114.2
Other loans and advances	126.8	101.7	120.1	385.5	609.7
Investments					
Local	188.5	188.1	199.9	289.5	298.2
Other assets	146.3	147.3	226.1	487.6	374.4
Total	1,062.9	1,155.3	1,262.5	2,254.7	2,139.0
Liabilities					
"Owned Funds"	74.8	72.2	3.1	74.4	44.6
Deposits:					
Demand	50.5	68.3	73.3	108.1	99.2
Time	445.4	527.5	582.2	1,003.6	1,140.4
Savings	131.4	163.6	186.6	230.2	195.1
Balances due to other banks in Mauritius	104.0	40.9	-	-	0.8
Other liabilities	256.8	282.8	417.3	838.4	658.9
Total	1,062.9	1,155.3	1,262.5	2,254.7	2,139.0

Source : Mauritius Co-operative Central Bank Ltd

**Table 4.25 - Assets and Liabilities of the Mauritius Housing Corporation
(at end of June), 1989 - 1993**

Million Rupees

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
ASSETS					
Cash in hand on deposit	70.8	23.0	71.2	17.9	54.6
Housing loans	397.6	480.3	648.0	931.0	1343.0
Investment (at cost)	10.4	12.5	14.8	17.8	21.2
Other assets	47.3	61.9	76.0	92.3	324.7
Total	526.1	577.7	810.0	1059.0	1743.5
LIABILITIES					
Reserves and funds	89.1	98.5	69.5	104.5	128.6
Loans:					
Local					
Equity participation:					
Government of Mauritius	24.0	24.0	0.7	0.7	-
Government of Mauritius	263.0	266.6	212.0	387.6	450.3
Development Bank of Mauritius	-	-	25.0	-	-
Other local loans	72.7	76.4	243.0	186.2	725.2
External					
European Development Fund	41.8	41.8	41.8	41.1	39.4
Commonwealth Development Corporation	7.5	6.2	97.0	4.7	-
Other liabilities	28.0	64.2	121.0	334.2	400.0
Total	526.1	577.7	810.0	1059.0	1743.5

Source: Mauritius Housing Corporation

**Table 4.26 - Assets and Liabilities of the Sugar Insurance Fund Board
(at end of May), 1991 - 1995**

Million Rupees

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
ASSETS					
Cash at bank	5.8	10.5	8.3	39.3	23.6
Loans and deposits	1079.8	1139.3	1336.4	1175.9	702.8
Compensation from reinsurers	-	-	-	-	-
Other assets	75.0	84.9	105.3	126.3	188.5
Total	1160.6	1234.7	1450.0	1341.5	914.9
LIABILITIES					
Sugar Insurance Fund	1023.2	1091.9	1305.8	691.0	812.5
Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated reinsurance premium	65.0	65.0	65.0	65.0	-
Compensation (current crop)	17.4	15.9	7.9	503.0	15.6
Other liabilities	55.0	61.9	71.3	82.5	86.8
Total	1160.6	1234.7	1450.0	1341.5	914.9

Source: Sugar Insurance Fund Board

SECTION 5 - NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

1 Status of figures¹

The status of figures given in this issue is as follows.

Year 1993	-	Final figures
Year 1994	-	Revised estimates
Year 1995	-	Preliminary estimates
Year 1996	-	Forecast

2 Year 1996, Forecast - Main assumptions¹

The overall growth rate of 5.8% for the year 1996 has been arrived at on the basis of the following assumptions on the key sectors.

<u>Sector</u>	<u>Growth Rate</u>	<u>Assumption</u>
(i) Sugar	+ 16%	Production of around 625,000 m/tons
(ii) EPZ	+ 5%	Exports of around Rs20,000 million
(iii) Construction	+ 2%	
(iv) Hotels & Restaurants (Tourism)	+ 5.5%	Tourist arrivals - 440,000 Tourist earnings - Rs7,500 million

¹ as at March 1996

Table 5.1 - Main National Accounts aggregates, 1993-1996

	Unit	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
1. Gross Domestic Product (GDP)					
at factor cost	Million Rupees	48,068	54,270	60,000	66,400
at market prices	"	56,493	62,798	68,135	74,600
2. Net factor income from the rest of the world	"	+63	-443	-355	-425
Net transfer from rest of the world	"	+1,619	+1,700	1,725	1,750
3. Gross National Product (GNP)					
at factor cost	"	48,131	53,827	59,645	65,975
at market prices	"	56,556	62,355	67,780	74,175
4. Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)	"	58,175	64,055	69,505	75,925
5. Per capita GNP					
at factor cost	Rupees	43,862	48,380	53,154	58,282
at market prices	"	51,540	56,044	60,404	65,525
6. Per capita GDP					
at factor cost	"	43,805	48,778	53,471	58,657
at market prices	"	51,482	56,442	60,720	65,900
7. Compensation of employees	Million Rupees	23,027	25,774	28,200	31,200
8. Final consumption expenditure	"	42,560	48,175	52,976	58,045
private (households)	"	(35,738)	(40,361)	(44,592)	(49,070)
government	"	(6,822)	(7,814)	(8,384)	(8,975)
9. Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation (GDFCF)	"	16,065	19,550	17,425	19,150
private sector	"	(11,630)	(13,855)	(11,990)	(12,850)
public sector	"	(4,435)	(5,695)	(5,435)	(6,300)
10. Gross domestic savings	"	13,933	14,623	15,159	16,555
11. Gross national savings	"	15,615	15,880	16,529	17,880
12. Net exports of goods & non-factor services	"	-3,505	-5,579	-2,125	-2,150
Exports of goods & non-factor services	"	33,515	36,094	39,775	44,200
Imports of goods & non-factor services	"	37,020	41,673	41,900	46,350

¹ revised estimates

² preliminary estimates

³ first forecast

Table 5.2 - Growth rates and ratios, 1993-1996

	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)
1. Annual real growth rate of :				
Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at factor cost	+4.9	+5.1	+5.3	+5.8
Final consumption expenditure	+5.2	+5.0	+4.4	+4.3
<i>Private</i>	+5.2	+5.3	+4.4	+4.4
<i>Government</i>	+5.4	+3.7	+4.0	+3.8
Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation (GDFCF)	+4.8	+12.5	-14.2	+5.3
GDFCF (excluding aircraft and marine vessel)	+5.0	+3.5	-5.2	+4.2
2. Ratios				
Compensation of employees / GDP at factor cost	47.9	47.5	47.0	47.0
Final consumption expenditure / GDP at market prices	75.3	76.7	77.8	77.8
<i>Private</i>	63.3	64.3	65.5	65.8
<i>Government</i>	12.0	12.4	12.3	12.0
GDFCF / GDP at market prices	28.4	31.1	25.6	25.7
Public sector's investment / GDFCF	27.6	29.1	31.2	32.9
Gross domestic savings / GDP at market prices	24.7	23.3	22.2	22.2

¹ revised estimates

² preliminary estimates

³ first forecast

Table 5.3 - Gross Domestic Product by industry group at current factor cost, 1993-1996

(Million Rupees)

	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	4,670	4,960	5,636	6,410
Sugar	(2,740)	(2,855)	(3,360)	(3,975)
Other	(1,930)	(2,105)	(2,276)	(2,435)
Mining and quarrying	80	90	100	110
Manufacturing	11,188	12,461	13,983	15,490
Sugar	(773)	(810)	(950)	(1,125)
E.P.Z	(5,705)	(6,226)	(6,930)	(7,640)
Other	(4,710)	(5,425)	(6,103)	(6,725)
Electricity, gas and water	1,205	1,300	1,418	1,550
Construction	3,540	4,019	4,100	4,300
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels	8,222	9,155	10,029	11,090
Wholesale and retail trade	(6,445)	(7,105)	(7,758)	(8,555)
Restaurants and hotels	(1,777)	(2,050)	(2,271)	(2,535)
Transport, storage and communication	5,386	6,340	7,155	8,040
Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	7,539	8,568	9,645	10,870
Ownership of dwellings	(2,811)	(3,069)	(3,302)	(3,555)
Banking	(2,612)	(3,020)	(3,520)	(4,100)
Other	(2,116)	(2,479)	(2,823)	(3,215)
Producers of government services	5,021	5,975	6,410	6,865
Other services	2,757	3,275	3,734	4,250
<i>Imputed bank service charges</i>	<i>-1,540</i>	<i>-1,873</i>	<i>-2,210</i>	<i>-2,575</i>
Gross Domestic Product at factor cost	48,068	54,270	60,000	66,400
Indirect taxes (net of subsidies)	8,425	8,528	8,135	8,200
Gross Domestic Product at market prices	56,493	62,798	68,135	74,600

¹ revised estimates

² preliminary estimates

³ first forecast

Table 5.4 - Gross Domestic Product by industry group at constant 1992 prices, 1993-1996

(Million Rupees)

	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	4,276	3,961	4,233	4,704
Sugar	(2,472)	(2,175)	(2,349)	(2,725)
Other	(1,804)	(1,786)	(1,884)	(1,979)
Mining and quarrying	75	80	85	89
Manufacturing	10,425	10,886	11,502	12,151
Sugar	(700)	(616)	(665)	(772)
E.P.Z	(5,312)	(5,522)	(5,798)	(6,088)
Other	(4,413)	(4,748)	(5,039)	(5,291)
Electricity, gas and water	1,051	1,125	1,215	1,312
Construction	3,249	3,444	3,410	3,479
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels	7,608	8,107	8,521	8,966
Wholesale and retail trade	(5,985)	(6,344)	(6,661)	(6,994)
Restaurants and hotels	(1,623)	(1,763)	(1,860)	(1,972)
Transport, storage and communication	5,179	5,697	6,067	6,431
Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	7,033	7,553	8,048	8,578
Ownership of dwellings	(2,652)	(2,758)	(2,855)	(2,955)
Banking	(2,378)	(2,592)	(2,825)	(3,080)
Other	(2,003)	(2,203)	(2,368)	(2,543)
Producers of government services	4,368	4,567	4,759	4,949
Other services	2,584	2,842	3,056	3,285
<i>Imputed bank service charges</i>	- 1,392	- 1,531	- 1,684	- 1,853
Gross Domestic Product at factor cost	44,456	46,731	49,212	52,091
Indirect taxes (net of subsidies)	7,880	7,644	7,491	7,491
Gross Domestic Product at market prices	52,336	54,375	56,703	59,582

¹ revised estimates

² preliminary estimates

³ first forecast

Table 5.5 - Gross Domestic Product - sectoral growth rates (% change over previous year), 1993 - 1996

	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	-6.8	-7.4	+6.9	+11.1
Sugar	(-15.0)	(-12.0)	(+8.0)	(+16.0)
Other	(+7.2)	(-1.0)	(+5.5)	(+5.0)
Mining and quarrying	+7.5	+7.0	+6.0	+5.0
Manufacturing	+4.8	+4.4	+5.7	+5.6
Sugar	(-14.7)	(-12.0)	(+8.0)	(+16.0)
E.P.Z	(+6.0)	(+4.0)	(+5.0)	(+5.0)
Other	(+7.1)	(+7.6)	(+6.1)	(+5.0)
Electricity, gas and water	+10.6	+7.0	+8.0	+8.0
Construction	+6.0	+6.0	-1.0	+2.0
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels	+8.0	+6.6	+5.1	+5.2
Wholesale and retail trade	(+7.0)	(+6.0)	(+5.0)	(+5.0)
Restaurants and hotels	(+12.0)	(+8.7)	(+5.5)	(+6.0)
Transport, storage and communication	+6.5	+10.0	+6.5	+6.0
Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	+7.0	+7.4	+6.6	+6.6
Ownership of dwellings	(+4.0)	(+4.0)	(+3.5)	(+3.5)
Banking	(+8.7)	(+9.0)	(+9.0)	(+9.0)
Other	(+9.1)	(+10.0)	(+7.5)	(+7.4)
Producers of government services	+5.0	+4.6	+4.2	+4.0
Other services	+8.5	+10.0	+7.5	+7.5
<i>Imputed bank service charges</i>	+11.0	+10.0	+10.0	+10.0
Gross Domestic Product at factor cost	+4.9	+5.1	+5.3	+5.8

¹ revised estimates

² preliminary estimates

³ first forecast

Table 5.6 - Gross Domestic Product by industry group - sectoral volume indices, 1993 - 1996

	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
	(Base year: 1992)			
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	93.2	86.3	92.2	102.5
Sugar	(85.0)	(74.8)	(80.8)	(93.7)
Other	(107.2)	(106.1)	(112.0)	(117.6)
Mining and quarrying	107.5	115.0	121.9	128.0
Manufacturing	104.9	109.4	115.6	122.1
Sugar	(85.3)	(75.0)	(81.0)	(94.0)
E.P.Z	(106.0)	(110.2)	(115.7)	(121.5)
Other	(107.1)	(115.3)	(122.3)	(128.4)
Electricity, gas and water	110.6	118.4	127.8	138.1
Construction	106.0	112.4	111.2	113.5
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels	108.0	115.1	121.0	127.3
Wholesale and retail trade	(107.0)	(113.4)	(119.1)	(125.1)
Restaurants and hotels	(112.0)	(121.7)	(128.4)	(136.1)
Transport, storage and communication	106.5	117.1	124.8	132.2
Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	107.0	114.9	122.4	130.5
Ownership of dwellings	(104.0)	(108.2)	(111.9)	(115.9)
Banking	(108.7)	(118.5)	(129.1)	(140.7)
Other	(109.1)	(120.0)	(129.0)	(138.6)
Producers of government services	105.0	109.8	114.4	119.0
Other services	108.5	119.3	128.3	137.9
<i>Imputed bank service charges</i>	<i>111.0</i>	<i>122.1</i>	<i>134.3</i>	<i>147.7</i>
Gross Domestic Product at factor cost	104.9	110.2	116.1	122.9
Annual growth rates of the gross domestic product (%)	+4.9	+5.1	+5.3	+5.8

¹ revised estimates

² preliminary estimates

³ first forecast

Table 5.7 - Gross Domestic Product by industry group - sectoral deflators, 1993-1996

	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
	(Base year: 1992)			
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	109.2	125.2	133.2	136.2
Sugar	(110.8)	(131.2)	(143.0)	(145.9)
Other	(107.0)	(117.8)	(120.8)	(123.0)
Mining and quarrying	106.8	112.5	118.0	123.6
Manufacturing	107.3	114.5	121.6	127.5
Sugar	(110.4)	(131.4)	(142.9)	(145.7)
E.P.Z	(107.4)	(112.8)	(119.5)	(125.5)
Other	(106.7)	(114.2)	(121.1)	(127.1)
Electricity, gas and water	114.7	115.6	116.7	118.2
Construction	109.0	116.7	120.2	123.6
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels	108.1	112.9	117.7	123.7
Wholesale and retail trade	(107.7)	(112.0)	(116.5)	(122.3)
Restaurants and hotels	(109.5)	(116.3)	(122.1)	(128.5)
Transport, storage and communication	104.0	111.3	117.9	125.0
Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	107.2	113.4	119.8	126.7
Ownership of dwellings	(106.0)	(111.3)	(115.7)	(120.3)
Banking	(109.8)	(116.5)	(124.6)	(133.1)
Other	(105.6)	(112.5)	(119.2)	(126.4)
Producers of government services	114.9	130.8	134.7	138.7
Other services	106.7	115.2	122.2	129.4
<i>Imputed bank service charges</i>	<i>110.6</i>	<i>122.3</i>	<i>131.2</i>	<i>139.0</i>
Gross Domestic Product at factor cost	108.1	116.1	121.9	127.5
Indirect taxes (net of subsidies)	106.9	111.6	108.6	109.5
Gross Domestic Product at market prices	107.9	115.5	120.2	125.2

¹ revised estimates

² preliminary estimates

³ first forecast

Table 5.8 - Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at current prices, 1993-1996

(Million Rupees)

	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
Final consumption expenditure on goods and services	42,560	48,175	52,976	58,045
Private	(35,738)	(40,361)	(44,592)	(49,070)
General government	(6,822)	(7,814)	(8,384)	(8,975)
Gross domestic fixed capital formation	16,065	19,550	17,425	19,150
Private sector	(11,630)	(13,855)	(11,990)	(12,850)
Public sector	(4,435)	(5,695)	(5,435)	(6,300)
Increase in inventories*	1,373	652	-141	-445
Exports of goods & non-factor services	33,515	36,094	39,775	44,200
Goods (f.o.b)	(22,992)	(24,130)	(26,538)	(29,400)
Non-factor services	(10,523)	(11,964)	(13,237)	(14,800)
Less Imports of goods & non-factor services	37,020	41,673	41,900	46,350
Goods (f.o.b)	(27,507)	(31,601)	(31,170)	(34,430)
Non-factor services	(9,513)	(10,072)	(10,730)	(11,920)
Gross Domestic Product at market prices	56,493	62,798	68,135	74,600

Table 5.9 - Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at constant 1992 prices, 1993-1996

(Million Rupees)

	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
Final consumption expenditure on goods and services	38,608	40,546	42,310	44,139
Private	(32,604)	(34,322)	(35,836)	(37,418)
General government	(6,004)	(6,224)	(6,474)	(6,721)
Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation	14,475	16,285	13,980	14,715
Private sector	(10,475)	(11,545)	(9,620)	(9,875)
Public sector	(4,000)	(4,740)	(4,360)	(4,840)
Increase in inventories*	780	-68	-678	-695
Exports of goods & non-factor services	32,145	33,100	34,684	36,814
Less Imports of goods & non-factor services	33,672	35,488	33,593	35,391
Gross Domestic Product at market prices	52,336	54,375	56,703	59,582

¹ revised estimates

² preliminary estimates

³ first forecast

* includes all statistical discrepancies

Table 5.10 - National Disposable Income and its appropriation at current prices, 1993 - 1996

(Million Rupees)

	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
Compensation of employees	23,027	25,774	28,200	31,200
of which paid by government	(5,500)	(6,490)	(6,953)	(7,440)
Gross operating surplus	25,041	28,496	31,800	35,200
Gross Domestic Product at factor cost	48,068	54,270	60,000	66,400
Net Indirect taxes	8,425	8,528	8,135	8,200
Taxes on products	(8,740)	(8,734)	(8,470)	...
Subsidies	(-315)	(-206)	(-335)	.
Gross Domestic Product at market prices	56,493	62,798	68,135	74,600
Net factor income from the rest of the world	+63	-443	-355	-425
Gross National Product at market prices(GNI)	56,556	62,355	67,780	74,175
Net transfer from the rest of the world	+1,619	+1,700	+1,725	+1,750
Gross National Disposable Income(GNDI)	58,175	64,055	69,505	75,925
Less: Final consumption expenditure	42,560	48,175	52,976	58,045
private (households)	(35,738)	(40,361)	(44,592)	(49,070)
government	(6,822)	(7,814)	(8,384)	(8,975)
National Savings	15,615	15,880	16,529	17,880

¹ revised estimates

² preliminary estimates

³ first forecast

Table 5.11 - Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation at current prices by type and use, 1993-1996

(Million Rupees)

	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
<u>I - By type of capital goods</u>				
A. Building & construction work	<u>9,105</u>	<u>10,375</u>	<u>10,320</u>	<u>10,590</u>
Residential building	4,510	4,825	4,650	4,900
Non-residential building	2,780	3,370	3,370	3,490
Other construction work	1,815	2,180	2,300	2,200
B. Machinery and equipment	<u>6,960</u>	<u>9,175</u>	<u>7,105</u>	<u>8,560</u>
Passenger car	640	890	860	900
Other transport equipment	1,205	2,720	645	1,160
Other machinery and equipment	5,115	5,565	5,600	6,500
Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation	16,065	19,550	17,425	19,150
<u>II - By Industrial use</u>				
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	625	620	710	565
Mining and quarrying	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	2,640	2,575	2,745	2,815
of which: EPZ	(900)	(900)	(800)	(845)
Electricity, gas and water	565	1,115	1,265	1,625
Construction	425	440	440	465
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels	1,820	2,305	2,175	2,540
Transport, storage and communication	2,915	4,575	2,645	2,940
Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	5,395	6,130	5,545	5,535
of which: Ownership of dwellings	(4,510)	(4,825)	(4,650)	(4,900)
Producers of government services	1,220	1,275	1,260	1,965
Other services	460	515	640	700

¹ revised estimates

² preliminary estimates

³ first forecast

Table 5.12 - Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation at constant 1992 prices by type and use, 1993-1996

(Million Rupees)

	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
<u>I - By type of capital goods</u>				
A. Building & construction work	<u>8,345</u>	<u>8,845</u>	<u>8,525</u>	<u>8,495</u>
Residential building	4,140	4,140	3,875	3,965
Non-residential building	2,525	2,835	2,735	2,750
Other construction work	1,680	1,870	1,915	1,780
B. Machinery and other equipment	<u>6,130</u>	<u>7,440</u>	<u>5,455</u>	<u>6,220</u>
Passenger car	570	720	655	655
Other transport equipment	1,075	2,205	495	850
Other machinery and equipment	4,485	4,515	4,305	4,715
Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation	14,475	16,285	13,980	14,715
<u>II - By industrial use</u>				
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	560	510	560	425
Mining and quarrying	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	2,330	2,100	2,135	2,075
of which, EPZ	(805)	(740)	(640)	(640)
Electricity, gas and water	510	930	1,020	1,250
Construction	370	355	335	335
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels	1,635	1,910	1,735	1,935
Transport, storage and communication	2,625	3,775	2,100	2,230
Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	4,930	5,215	4,580	4,430
of which, Ownership of dwellings	(4,140)	(4,140)	(3,875)	(3,965)
Producers of government services	1,105	1,065	1,010	1,505
Other services	410	425	505	530

¹ revised estimates

² preliminary estimates

³ first forecast

Table 5.13 - Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation - Volume indices, 1993 -1996

	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
	(Base year: 1992)			
<u>I - By type of capital goods</u>				
A. Building & construction work	<u>105.4</u>	<u>111.7</u>	<u>107.7</u>	<u>107.3</u>
Residential building	108.4	108.4	101.4	103.8
Non-residential building	105.0	117.9	113.7	114.3
Other construction work	99.4	110.7	113.3	105.3
B. Machinery and equipment	<u>104.0</u>	<u>126.2</u>	<u>92.5</u>	<u>105.5</u>
Passenger car	99.1	125.2	113.9	113.9
Other transport equipment	89.6	183.8	41.3	70.8
Other machinery and equipment	108.9	109.6	104.5	114.4
Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation	104.8	117.9	101.2	106.6
Annual real growth rate of GDFCF (%)	+4.8	+12.5	-14.2	+5.3
Growth rate excluding aircraft and marine vessel (%)	+5.0	+3.5	-5.2	+4.2

Table 5.14 - Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation - deflators, 1993-1996

	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1996 ³
	(Base year: 1992)			
<u>I - By type of capital goods</u>				
A. Building & construction work	<u>109.1</u>	<u>117.3</u>	<u>121.1</u>	<u>124.7</u>
Residential building	108.9	116.5	120.0	123.6
Non-residential building	110.1	118.9	123.2	126.9
Other construction work	108.0	116.6	120.1	123.6
B. Machinery and equipment	<u>113.5</u>	<u>123.3</u>	<u>130.2</u>	<u>137.6</u>
Passenger car	112.3	123.6	131.3	137.4
Other transport equipment	112.1	123.4	130.3	136.5
Other machinery and equipment	114.0	123.3	130.1	137.9
Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation	111.0	120.0	124.6	130.1

¹ revised estimates

² preliminary estimates

³ first forecast

Table 5.15 - Composition of Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation by public and private sector at current prices, 1993 - 1995
(Million Rupees)

	1993 ¹			1994 ¹			1995 ²		
	Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
	A <u>By type of capital goods</u>								
a Residential building	270	4,240	4,510	330	4,495	4,825	245	4,405	4,650
b Non-residential building	1,130	1,650	2,780	1,425	1,945	3,370	1,335	2,035	3,370
c Other construction work (including land improvement)	1,625	190	1,815	2,055	125	2,180	2,130	170	2,300
d Transport equipment (i) Passenger cars	100	540	640	100	790	890	160	700	860
(ii) Other transport equipment	225	980	1,205	320	2,400	2,720	205	440	645
e Machinery and other equipment	1,085	4,030	5,115	1,465	4,100	5,565	1,360	4,240	5,600
Gross domestic fixed capital formation	4,435	11,630	16,065	5,695	13,855	19,550	5,435	11,990	17,425
B <u>By industrial use</u>									
a Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	110	515	625	140	480	620	215	495	710
b Mining and quarrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
c Manufacturing	45	2,595	2,640	15	2,560	2,575	30	2,715	2,745
d Electricity, gas and water	565	-	565	1,105	10	1,115	1,250	15	1,265
e Construction	40	385	425	35	405	440	35	405	440
f Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels	55	1,765	1,820	80	2,225	2,305	5	2,170	2,175
g Transport, storage and communication	1,640	1,275	2,915	1,935	2,640	4,575	1,805	840	2,645
h Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	720	4,675	5,395	1,045	5,085	6,130	670	4,875	5,545
of which ownership of dwellings	(270)	(4,240)	(4,510)	(330)	(4,495)	(4,825)	(245)	(4,405)	(4,650)
i Producers of government services	1,220	-	1,220	1,275	-	1,275	1,260	-	1,260
j Other services	40	420	460	65	450	515	165	475	640
Gross domestic fixed capital formation	4,435	11,630	16,065	5,695	13,855	19,550	5,435	11,990	17,425

* includes central government, local government and parastatal bodies.

¹ revised estimates.

² provisional estimates.

Table 5.16 - Balance of payments, 1991 - 1994

Item	(Million Rupees)							
	1991		1992		1993		1994	
	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit
A. Goods and services								
1 Merchandise	29,180	30,738	31,176	32,632	34,778	38,193	36,597	42,648
2 Non-monetary gold	19,019	22,118	20,272	22,785	23,020	27,347	24,130	31,382
3. Freight and insurance on merchandise	-	94	-	146	-	160	-	219
4 Other transportation	114	2,128	25	2,191	14	2,660	16	2,707
5. Travel	3,271	1,843	3,425	2,211	3,285	2,232	3,663	2,189
6. Investment income	3,940	1,722	4,655	2,210	5,362	2,251	6,415	2,566
on direct investment	1,292	1,203	1,417	1,246	1,235	1,172	570	1,013
other	(55)	(323)	(81)	(342)	(36)	(353)	(20)	(208)
7 Other government	(1,237)	(880)	(1,336)	(904)	(1,199)	(819)	(550)	(805)
8. Other private	92	202	65	240	87	338	67	367
B. Unrequited transfers								
9. Private	1,452	1,428	1,317	1,603	1,775	2,033	1,736	2,206
10 Government	1,544	271	1,710	278	2,046	280	2,270	497
Net total of goods, services and transfers								
C. Capital (excluding reserves and related items)								
Non - monetary sectors								
11. 12 Direct investment and other	59	30	120	36	202	55	159	60
private long term	-	285	-	24	-	1,649	-	4,278
Direct investment liabilities	655	-	-	230	340	-	1,274	-
Other	955	-	-	654	735	-	1,314	-
13 Other private short-term	2,392	823	1,524	1,350	1,914	1,323	3,284	1,245
14. Local government	(127)	(-)	(-)	(445)	(260)	(326)	(340)	(-)
15. Central government	(2,265)	(823)	(1,524)	(905)	(1,654)	(997)	(2,944)	(1,245)
Loans	274	544	145	433	393	14	3	474
Other liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assets	240	584	317	857	622	597	375	629
	(240)	(584)	(317)	(857)	(622)	(597)	(375)	(629)
	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)

Source: Bank of Mauritius

Table 5.16(cont'd) - Balance of payments, 1991 - 1994

Item	(Million Rupees)							
	1991		1992		1993		1994	
	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit
Monetary sectors								
16. Private institutions	-	300	424	-	-	395	-	40
Liabilities	-	300	514	90	469	864	166	206
Assets	(-)	(37)	(-)	(90)	(469)	(-)	(166)	(-)
17. Central institutions	(-)	(263)	(514)	(-)	(-)	(864)	(-)	(206)
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D. 18. Allocation of Special Drawing Rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E. Reserves and related items	-	2,950	-	721	-	140	773	-
19. Liabilities	-	322	-	-	-	-	-	-
Use of fund credit	(-)	(322)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
20. Assets	-	2,628	-	721	-	140	773	-
Monetary gold	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Special Drawing Rights	(-)	(172)	(-)	(33)	(-)	(127)	(-)	(16)
Reserve position in the Fund	(-)	(-)	(-)	(113)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Foreign exchange	(-)	(2,454)	(-)	(574)	(-)	(14)	(790)	(-)
Other claims	(-)	(2)	(-)	(1)	(1)	(-)	(-)	(1)
Net errors and omissions	2,580	-	975	-	1,449	-	2,231	-

Table 5.17 - Summary of Balance of Payments, 1991 - 1994

(Million Rupees)

Item	1991	1992	1993	1994
Merchandise account	-3,193	-2,659	-4,487	-7,471
Net services account	+1,635	+1,203	+1,072	+1,420
Net unrequired transfers	+1,273	+1,432	+1,766	+1,773
Net capital movements	+655	-230	+340	+1,274
Non-monetary sectors	+(955)	-(654)	+(735)	+(1,314)
Monetary sectors	-(300)	+(424)	-(395)	-(40)
SDR allocation	-	-	-	-
Errors and omissions	+2,580	+975	+1,449	+2,231
Overall balance of payments	+2,950	+721	+140	-773
Monetary movements	-2,950	-721	-140	+773
Reserves movements*	-(2,628)	-(721)	-(140)	+(773)
Exceptional financing	-(322)	(-)	(-)	(-)

* a plus indicates a decrease and a minus an increase

Source: Bank of Mauritius

SECTION 6 - CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Table 6.1 - Consumer Price Index, 1963 - 1976

(Base : January - June 1962 = 100)

Period	Urban	Rural	Whole Island
1963 (Average)	98.5	98.5	98.5
1964 ..	100.5	100.2	100.3
1965 ..	102.3	102.0	102.1
1966 ..	105.0	104.5	104.7
1967 ..	106.6	106.6	106.6
1968 ..	113.0	114.9	114.1
1969 ..	115.6	117.6	116.7
1970 ..	117.6	119.2	118.5
1971 ..	118.3	119.4	118.9
1972 ..	125.8	124.9	125.3
1973 ..	144.0	140.8	142.2
1974 ..	185.8	181.9	183.6
1975 ..	214.7	207.6	210.6
1976 - (Average for Jan. - June)	241.6	231.9	236.1

Table 6.2 - Consumer Price Index, 1976 - 1991

Base January - June 1976 =100		Base January - June 1982 =100		Base July 1986 - June 1987 =100	
Period	Yearly Average	Period	Yearly Average	Period	Yearly Average
1976	101.2	1982	100.9	1987	100.1
1977	110.5	1983	106.6	1988	109.3
1978	119.9	1984	114.5	1989	123.1
1979	137.3	1985	122.1	1990	139.7
1980	194.9	1986	124.3	1991	149.5
1981	223.1				

Table 6.3 - Monthly Consumer Price Index, July 1992-December 1995
(Base : July 1991 to June 1992 = 100)

<u>Month</u>	<u>1992</u>	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>
January		109.0	119.4	126.9
February		110.2	119.9	127.4
March		110.7	120.8	128.2
April		111.1	121.0	128.8
May		114.0	122.6	129.0
June		114.7	123.2	129.8
July	104.0	115.4	123.2	130.0
August	105.6	116.3	123.8	131.4
September	106.4	117.2	124.2	131.7
October	106.6	117.3	124.2	132.4
November	106.8	117.9	124.9	132.9
December	107.6	118.5	125.6	133.1
Yearly average	103.5	114.4	122.7	130.1

Table 6.4 - Inflation rate (%), 1975-1995

Calendar year	Inflation rate	Financial year	Inflation rate
1975	14.7	1974 - 1975	20.6
1976	13.4	1975 - 1976	14.7
1977	9.2	1976 - 1977	9.6
1978	8.5	1977 - 1978	10.1
1979	14.5	1978 - 1979	8.0
1980	42.0	1979 - 1980	33.0
1981	14.5	1980 - 1981	26.5
1982	11.4	1981 - 1982	13.4
1983	5.6	1982 - 1983	7.5
1984	7.3	1983 - 1984	5.6
1985	6.7	1984 - 1985	8.3
1986	1.8	1985 - 1986	4.3
1987	0.6	1986 - 1987	0.7
1988	9.2	1987 - 1988	1.5
1989	12.6	1988 - 1989	16.0
1990	13.5	1989 - 1990	10.7
1991	7.0	1990 - 1991	12.8
1992	4.6	1991 - 1992	2.9
1993	10.5	1992 - 1993	8.9
1994	7.3	1993 - 1994	9.4
1995	6.0	1994 - 1995	6.1

Table 6.5 : Subindices by Major Commodity Group (January 1995 - December 1995)
(Base : July 1991 - June 1992 = 100)

Major Commodity Group	Weight	1995												% change between Dec 94 & Dec 95
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1. Food and non - alcoholic beverages	392	131.8	133.1	134.5	134.3	134.3	134.7	134.6	135.1	135.7	136.8	137.3	137.2	+4.8
2. Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	82	123.9	123.7	124.0	124.5	124.5	124.7	124.6	133.1	133.1	133.1	133.2	133.2	+8.9
3. Clothing and footwear	88	128.0	128.0	128.0	128.8	128.8	130.8	130.8	130.8	130.8	130.8	133.3	134.9	+5.6
4. Fuel and light	52	107.5	107.5	107.5	112.8	112.8	112.8	112.8	112.8	112.8	112.8	112.8	110.2	+2.5
5. Housing and household operations	131	121.6	121.5	121.9	123.0	124.0	126.2	127.8	128.0	128.5	128.7	129.1	128.9	+6.0
6. Medical care and health expenses	36	131.9	132.4	133.0	133.0	133.4	133.5	133.8	134.7	134.6	134.7	134.9	140.6	+9.2
7. Transport and communication	97	124.4	124.4	125.4	125.5	125.4	126.1	126.4	126.7	126.8	126.9	126.9	127.0	+2.1
8. Recreation, entertainment, education and cultural services	66	131.5	131.2	131.7	131.6	132.2	133.1	133.4	135.3	135.6	136.0	136.0	136.0	+10.8
9. Miscellaneous goods and services	56	120.9	121.2	121.4	124.5	124.9	125.7	126.0	130.6	131.2	133.6	134.0	134.0	+12.9
ALL GROUPS	1000	126.9	127.4	128.2	128.8	129.0	129.8	130.0	131.4	131.7	132.4	132.9	133.1	+6.0

Table 6.6 - Internal purchasing power of the rupee (1962 - 1995)

EROSION OF PURCHASING POWER

	1962	1970	1980	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
1962	100.0	83.8	21.6	16.1	15.0	14.1	13.9	13.8	12.6	11.2	9.9	9.3	8.9	8.1	7.5	7.1
1970	119.3	100.0	25.7	19.0	17.7	16.6	16.3	16.2	14.8	13.1	11.5	10.7	10.2	9.2	8.6	8.1
1980	463.2	388.3	100.0	74.2	69.2	64.9	63.8	63.4	58.1	51.6	45.5	42.5	40.6	36.7	34.2	32.3
1983	624.0	523.0	134.7	100.0	93.2	87.3	85.8	85.3	78.1	69.4	61.1	57.1	54.6	49.4	46.0	43.4
1984	669.6	561.2	144.5	107.3	100.0	93.7	92.0	91.4	83.7	74.3	65.5	61.2	58.5	52.9	49.3	46.5
1985	714.5	598.8	153.2	114.5	106.7	100.0	98.2	97.6	89.4	79.4	70.0	65.4	62.5	56.6	52.7	49.7
1986	727.4	609.6	156.0	116.6	108.6	101.8	100.0	99.4	91.0	80.8	71.2	66.5	63.6	57.6	53.7	50.7
1987	731.8	613.3	157.9	117.3	109.3	102.4	100.6	100.0	91.6	81.3	71.6	66.9	64.0	57.9	54.0	50.9
1988	799.1	669.7	172.4	128.1	119.4	111.8	109.9	109.2	100.0	88.8	78.2	73.1	69.9	63.3	59.0	55.7
1989	899.8	754.1	194.1	144.2	134.4	125.9	123.7	123.0	112.6	100.0	88.1	82.3	78.7	71.2	66.4	62.6
1990	1021.3	855.9	220.3	163.7	152.5	142.9	140.4	139.6	127.8	113.5	100.0	93.5	89.4	80.9	75.4	71.1
1991	1092.8	915.8	235.7	175.2	163.2	152.9	150.2	149.4	136.7	121.4	107.0	100.0	95.6	86.5	80.6	76.0
1992	1143.1	957.9	246.5	183.3	170.7	159.9	157.1	156.3	143.0	127.0	111.9	104.6	100.0	90.5	84.3	79.5
1993	1263.1	1058.5	272.4	202.5	188.6	176.7	173.6	172.7	158.0	140.3	123.6	115.6	110.5	100.0	93.2	87.9
1994	1355.3	1135.8	292.3	217.3	202.4	189.6	186.3	185.3	169.5	150.5	132.6	124.0	118.6	107.3	100.0	94.3
1995	1436.6	1203.9	309.8	230.3	214.5	200.1	197.5	196.4	179.7	159.5	140.6	131.4	125.7	113.7	106.0	100.0

EQUIVALENT PURCHASING POWER

SECTION 7: EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 7.1 - Summary of External Trade, 1992 - 1995

	1992	1993 ¹	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1995			
					1st Qr.	2nd Qr.	3rd Qr.	4th Qr.
1 Exports of goods	20,244	22,992	24,097	26,756	5,441	5,693	7,920	7,702
Domestic exports	19,685	22,443	23,196	25,786	5,275	5,513	7,741	7,257
Re-exports	559	549	901 ³	970	166	180	179	445
2 Ship's Stores and Bunkers	500	530	600	570	135	145	145	145
A. Total Exports (f.o.b.)	20,744	23,522	24,697	27,326	5,576	5,838	8,065	7,847
B. Total Imports (c.i.f.)	25,280	30,319	34,548³	34,363	7,506	8,244	8,969	9,644
Total Value of Trade (A+B)	46,024	53,841	59,245	61,689	13,082	14,082	17,034	17,491
Balance of Visible Trade (A-B)	-4,536	-6,797	-9,851	-7,037	-1,930	-2,406	-904	-1,797

Value: Million Rupees

¹ revised

² provisional

³ includes irregular transactions involving ships and aircraft.

**Table 7.2 - Price (unit value) indices of exports and imports and terms of trade
1991 - 1995**

Period	Price indices		Terms of trade*	
	Export	Import		
Base year : 1988 =100				
1991	133	133	100	
1992	142	135	105	
Base year : 1992 = 100				
1993 ¹	109	111	98	
1994 ¹	114	119	96	
1995 ²	121	126	96	
1995	Qr. 1	114	125	91
	Qr. 2	120	126	95
	Qr. 3	125	128	98
	Qr. 4	123	126	98

¹ revised

² provisional

* ratio of export to import price index.

A fall in this ratio indicates that the terms of trade have moved against Mauritius.

Table 7.3 - Annual % change in prices (unit value) of Imports by Section, 1992 - 1995

SITC Section	Description	1992 %	1993 %	1994 ¹ %	1995 ² %
	Overall index	+ 2	+ 10	+ 7	+ 6
0	Food and live animals	+ 8	+ 9	+ 6	+ 10
1	Beverages and tobacco	+ 20	+ 8	-	+ 3
2	Crude materials, inedible except fuels	+ 2	+ 33	+ 22	+ 15
3	Mineral fuels, lubricants and related materials	- 14	+ 5	+ 4	-
4	Animal and vegetable oils and fats	- 1	+ 10	+ 16	+ 9
5	Chemicals	- 3	+ 7	+ 5	+ 8
6	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	+ 1	+ 6	+ 9	+ 9
7	Machinery and transport equipment	+ 2	+ 12	+ 9	-
8	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	+ 5	+ 13	+ 2	+ 6

¹ revised

² provisional

Table 7.4 - Exports of goods by section, 1992 - 1995

Value (f.o.b.): Million Rupees

S.I.T.C. Section	Description	1992	1993 ¹	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1995			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
0	Total	20,244	22,992	24,097	26,756	5,441	5,693	7,920	7,702
1	Food and live animals	6,512	6,681	6,970	7,702	1,796	694	2,921	2,291
2	Beverages and tobacco	5	7	13	33	6	13	10	4
3	Crude materials, inedible except fuels	124	161	176	229	60	53	52	64
4	Mineral fuels, lubricants and related materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Animal and vegetable oils and fats	1	1	7	7	1	3	-	3
6	Chemicals	190	231	185	217	60	63	33	61
7	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	1,100	1,370	1,607	2,041	441	499	538	563
8	Machinery and transport equipment	255	243	538	613	75	88	66	384
	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	12,055	14,294	14,596	15,893	2,299	4,274	4,300	4,320

¹ revised

² provisional

Table 7.5 - Domestic exports by main product/sector, 1992 - 1995

	1992	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1995			
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
Total domestic exports of which:	19,685	22,443	23,196	25,786	5,275	5,513	7,741	7,257
EPZ products (Value)	13,081	15,821	16,533	18,267	3,498	4,843	4,950	4,976
Sugar								
Quantity (000 tonne)	598	540	518	524	131	28	205	160
Value	5,841	5,770	5,742	6,326	1,507	338	2,530	1,951
Molasses								
Quantity (000 tonne)	131	125	124	117	15	-	35	67
Value	92	93	115	136	14	-	39	83
Tea								
Quantity (tonne)	5,418	4,367	4,028	2,872	1,180	927	337	428
Value	95	103	83	50	22	15	5	8
Cut flowers (Non-EPZ)								
Quantity (tonne)	450	522	528	538	164	114	107	153
Value	87	104	105	126	38	26	24	38
Chemicals (Non-EPZ)								
Quantity (tonne)	21,106	28,510	19,294	21,544	8,033	6,780	993	5,738
Value	106	136	106	121	52	39	8	22
Wheaten flour (Non-EPZ)								
Quantity (tonne)	9,509	13,773	16,017	7,368	2,332	2,223	1,806	1,007
Value	31	51	65	39	10	11	9	9
Other: Value	352	365	447	721	134	241	176	170

¹ revised

² provisional

Table 7.6 - Exports of goods by main countries of destination, 1992 - 1995

Value (f.o.b.): Million Rupees

Country of destination	1992	1993 ¹	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1995			
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
All countries	<u>20,244</u>	<u>22,992</u>	<u>24,097</u>	<u>26,756</u>	<u>5,441</u>	<u>5,693</u>	<u>7,920</u>	<u>7,702</u>
1. Preferential Tariff Countries	<u>19,654</u>	<u>22,321</u>	<u>23,105</u>	<u>26,027</u>	<u>5,304</u>	<u>5,540</u>	<u>7,710</u>	<u>7,473</u>
(i) <u>European Union Countries</u>	<u>16,135</u>	<u>16,861</u>	<u>17,183</u>	<u>19,768</u>	<u>4,050</u>	<u>3,970</u>	<u>6,156</u>	<u>5,592</u>
Belgium	357	496	511	511	117	133	131	130
France	4,206	4,709	4,844	5,662	990	1,552	1,414	1,706
Germany	1,778	1,633	1,423	1,561	275	465	422	399
Italy	937	917	1,002	1,098	272	272	228	325
Netherlands	368	480	508	579	96	160	152	171
Reunion	453	483	485	490	88	135	127	140
United Kingdom	7,149	7,440	7,696	9,173	2,149	1,107	3,334	2,583
Other	887	703	714	694	63	146	348	138
(ii) <u>Other Preferential Tariff Countries</u>	<u>3,591</u>	<u>5,476</u>	<u>5,922</u>	<u>6,259</u>	<u>1,254</u>	<u>1,570</u>	<u>1,554</u>	<u>1,881</u>
Australia	52	48	26	53	8	17	12	16
Canada	163	122	164	249	44	83	52	70
Hong Kong	82	125	223	235	41	50	62	82
Malagasy Republic	224	463	565	693	149	172	189	183
Pakistan	41	35	28	8	2	3	-	3
Seychelles	41	51	53	46	18	8	9	11
Singapore	95	100	62	59	20	14	11	14
South Africa, Republic of	162	119	90	117	28	32	21	36
Sweden	72	16	33	67	9	16	16	26
United States of America	2,508	4,117	4,360	3,965	788	1,038	1,074	1,065
Zimbabwe	56	85	83	115	20	29	37	29
Other	95	195	235	652	127	108	71	346
2. General Tariff Countries	518	655	992	729	137	153	210	229
Japan	37	91	98	170	45	37	39	49
Switzerland	241	300	302	361	70	90	95	106
Other	240	264	592	198	22	26	76	74

¹ revised² provisional

Table 7.7 - EPZ exports by section / commodity, 1992 - 1995

S.I.T.C. Section	Description	1992	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1995			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
0	Total exports	13,081	15,821	16,533	18,267	3,498	4,843	4,950	4,976
	Food and live animals	341	542	838	993	218	255	295	225
	of which fish and fish preparations	(295)	(384)	(514)	(640)	(128)	(170)	(191)	(151)
2	Crude materials, inedible except fuels	14	14	20	23	5	9	4	5
5	Chemicals	57	58	54	53	9	15	17	12
6	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	879	1,089	1,279	1,657	351	406	423	477
	of which:	(469)	(574)	(702)	(1,035)	(218)	(243)	(264)	(310)
	textile yarn, fabrics, made up articles	(320)	(409)	(452)	(464)	(119)	(126)	(116)	(103)
	pearls and precious stones		70	47	79	13	10	27	29
7	Machinery and transport equipment	34							
8	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	11,756	14,047	14,305	15,460	2,902	4,148	4,182	4,228
	of which:	(10,476)	(12,719)	(12,876)	(13,780)	(2,529)	(3,695)	(3,755)	(3,801)
	articles of apparel and clothing	(164)	(176)	(188)	(235)	(56)	(56)	(60)	(63)
	optical goods	(630)	(612)	(512)	(452)	(108)	(135)	(99)	(110)
	watches and clocks	(167)	(166)	(162)	(207)	(37)	(54)	(63)	(53)
	toys, games and sporting goods	(154)	(171)	(173)	(229)	(46)	(60)	(58)	(65)
	jewellery, goldsmiths and silversmiths wares								

¹ revised

² provisional

Table 7.8 - EPZ exports by main countries of destination, 1992 - 1995

Value (f.o.b.): Million Rupees

Country of destination	1992	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1995			
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
Total EPZ Exports	13,081	15,821	16,533	18,267	3,498	4,843	4,950	4,976
Belgium	294	430	452	435	99	117	114	105
France	4,006	4,390	4,652	5,208	930	1,451	1,323	1,504
Germany	1,694	1,564	1,342	1,445	253	430	396	366
Italy	769	831	908	1,015	252	252	209	302
Netherlands	310	401	435	491	82	149	137	123
Reunion	200	254	267	246	42	65	72	67
Spain	410	509	377	308	36	113	62	97
United Kingdom	2,170	2,268	2,541	3,412	680	800	1,081	851
Canada	105	117	162	246	43	83	51	69
Hong Kong	42	89	165	152	27	29	34	62
Madagascar	96	224	304	410	93	94	108	115
Singapore	67	69	31	31	5	11	8	7
South Africa	40	38	30	59	12	24	5	18
United States of America	2,393	3,972	4,198	3,860	774	1,012	1,050	1,024
Zimbabwe	47	77	77	106	17	27	36	26
Switzerland	200	261	261	322	62	80	89	91
Other countries	210	327	331	521	91	106	175	149

¹ revised² provisional

Table 7.9 - Total imports by section / main commodity, 1992 - 1995

S.I.T.C. Section	Description	Value (c.i.f.): Million Rupees									
		1992	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1995					
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr		
0	Total imports	25,280	30,319	34,548	34,363	7,506	8,244	8,969	9,644		
	Food and live animals	2,915	3,744	4,241	4,673	1,001	1,158	1,200	1,314		
	of which										
	Meat and meat preparations	380	420	559	540	118	132	161	129		
	Dairy products and bird's eggs	597	668	766	849	218	172	219	240		
	Fish and fish preparations	221	375	488	635	154	125	174	182		
	Wheat	197	288	359	379	78	83	77	141		
	Rice	276	464	398	329	4	168	65	92		
	Wheaten flour	53	45	11	3	-	-	-	3		
	Cereal preparations	130	135	173	165	40	35	40	50		
1	Vegetables and fruits	383	470	523	532	118	149	130	135		
	Beverages and tobacco	132	152	201	221	48	47	47	79		
	of which										
	Beverages	117	131	176	196	41	41	41	73		
	Tobacco & tobacco manufactures	14	20	23	25	7	6	6	6		
	2	Crude materials, inedible	749	951	1,004	1,209	271	277	343	318	
		of which									
		Cork and wood	237	327	311	310	69	79	82	80	
		Textile fibres	375	463	527	699	165	157	201	176	
		3	Mineral fuels, lubricants, etc.	1,945	2,109	2,133	2,401	533	540	627	701
of which											
Refined petroleum products			1,624	1,771	1,779	2,019	423	441	558	597	
Gas, natural and manufactured			163	181	195	229	65	73	49	42	
4			Animal & vegetable oils and fats	274	290	415	441	43	144	117	137
			of which								
	Fixed vegetables oils & fats		218	203	324	361	23	128	101	109	
	5		Chemicals	1,901	2,216	2,442	2,688	569	649	758	712
			of which								
			Dyeing, tanning & col materials	265	301	328	336	59	87	97	93
		Medicinal & pharm products	402	473	488	576	128	161	161	126	
		Fertilisers	119	156	139	146	14	39	27	66	
		Plastics in primary forms	210	240	308	317	70	76	82	89	
		Plastics in non-primary forms	132	180	194	197	38	47	54	58	

¹ revised

² provisional

Table 7.9(Cont'd) - Total imports by section / main commodity, 1992 - 1995

Value (c.i.f.): Million Rupees

S.I.T.C. Section	Description	1992	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1995			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
6	Manufactured goods	9,141	11,039	11,828	12,587	2,845	2,985	3,256	3,501
	of which:								
	Paper, paperboard & articles thereof	387	463	540	734	186	151	209	188
	Textile yarn	1,829	2,254	2,306	2,653	619	576	759	699
	Cotton fabrics	1,361	1,767	2,111	2,146	428	462	497	759
	Cement	553	630	653	687	164	158	181	184
	Pearls, precious & semi-precious stones	351	482	498	545	128	142	112	163
	Iron and steel	688	777	914	887	225	218	197	247
	Manufactures of metal, n.e.s.	642	769	720	700	137	167	189	207
7	Machinery & transport equipment	5,715	6,787	8,887	6,658	1,451	1,636	1,789	1,782
	of which:								
	Power gen. mach. & equipment	532	179	406	318	53	91	118	56
	Machinery spec. for particular industries	977	1,601	1,467	1,275	233	352	335	355
	Gen industrial mach equipment	793	918	997	933	206	263	239	225
	Office machines & automated data processing machines	327	405	470	454	83	124	121	126
	Telecommunications & sound recording & reproducing app. & equipment	491	647	664	732	185	153	182	212
	Road vehicles	1,312	1,395	1,545	1,487	397	374	339	377
	Aircraft & marine vessels & parts	325	474	2,229	472	48	50	145	229
8	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	2,368	2,871	3,101	3,245	703	734	764	1,044
	of which:								
	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories	362	424	404	355	68	98	85	104
	Footwear	106	95	113	118	19	25	29	45
	Watches and clocks and optical goods	426	549	510	502	99	97	108	198
9	Commodities not elsewhere specified	147	160	221	256	42	74	68	72

¹ revised

² provisional

Table 7.10 - Imports of selected commodities, quantity, 1992 - 1995

Commodity	1992	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	Quantity: Thousand Tonnes			
					1995			
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
Meat & meat preparations	16	17	20	18	4	5	5	4
Dairy products & birds eggs	16	17	19	19	5	4	5	5
Fish and fish preparations	20	17	21	29	7	6	9	7
Wheat	90	124	112	112	25	30	25	32
Rice	64	90	79	57	-	28	12	17
Wheaten flour	12	8	2	1	-	1	-	-
Vegetable edible oils and fats	26	22	39	29	2	2	8	17
Fertilisers manufactured	53	63	52	46	1	14	8	23
Cement	554	548	560	581	143	141	142	155
Iron and steel	89	95	105	89	20	25	19	25

Table 7.11 - EPZ imports by section / commodity, 1992 - 1995

S.I.T.C Section	Description	1992	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	Value (c.i.f.): Million Rupees			
						1995			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
0	Total imports	7,132	9,326	10,125	10,856	2,482	2,676	2,887	2,811
	Food and live animals	20	171	268	368	82	38	106	142
2	Crude materials, inedible except fuels	398	485	548	750	173	160	223	194
	- synthetic fibres suitable for spinning	(27)	(12)	(15)	(22)	(4)	(6)	(8)	(4)
	- wool and other animal hair	(215)	(282)	(307)	(307)	(109)	(77)	(73)	(48)
5	Chemicals	291	318	325	426	82	95	136	113
6	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	4,856	6,102	6,682	7,071	1,651	1,774	1,885	1,761
	- leather	(124)	(148)	(115)	(160)	(38)	(44)	(45)	(33)
	- textile yarn and fabrics	(4,204)	(5,214)	(5,754)	(5,984)	(1,399)	(1,499)	(1,608)	(1,478)
	- pearls and precious stones	(314)	(434)	(456)	(470)	(124)	(128)	(102)	(116)
7	Machinery and transport equipment	677	1,105	1,109	987	190	285	255	257
8	Miscellaneous manufactured goods	825	1,025	1,048	1,079	268	268	246	297
	- optical goods, watches & clocks	(348)	(423)	(400)	(398)	(102)	(102)	(81)	(113)
9	Other commodities and transactions	70	120	145	150	7	52	34	57

¹ revised

² provisional

Table 7.12 - Total imports by main countries of origin, 1992 - 1995

Value (c.i.f.): Million Rupees

Country of origin	1992	1993 ¹	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1995			
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
Total imports	25,280	30,319	34,548	34,363	7,506	8,244	8,969	9,644
1. Preferential Tariff Countries	18,250	22,812	26,312	25,563	5,572	5,996	6,617	7,378
(i) <u>European Union Countries</u>	<u>8,184</u>	<u>10,145</u>	<u>12,565</u>	<u>11,069</u>	<u>2,540</u>	<u>2,692</u>	<u>2,859</u>	<u>2,978</u>
Belgium	362	748	553	536	129	105	124	178
Denmark	72	382	96	221	22	59	86	54
France	3,374	3,830	6,380	4,427	1,106	1,024	1,148	1,149
Germany	1,249	1,458	1,590	1,554	352	411	410	381
Greece	161	14	11	75	2	1	2	70
Ireland	68	86	106	154	29	41	53	31
Italy	744	1,025	989	1,109	207	305	261	336
Luxembourg	4	5	8	23	16	4	2	1
Netherlands	186	219	224	223	57	48	57	61
Portugal	62	46	48	58	14	11	13	20
Reunion	6	7	20	24	5	5	6	8
Spain	125	181	253	377	93	60	129	95
United Kingdom	1,771	2,144	2,308	2,288	508	618	568	594
(ii) <u>Other Preferential Tariff Countries</u>	<u>10,066</u>	<u>12,667</u>	<u>13,747</u>	<u>14,494</u>	<u>3,032</u>	<u>3,304</u>	<u>3,758</u>	<u>4,400</u>
Australia	804	898	1,024	1,110	277	287	268	278
Burma	88	17	10	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	32	35	42	60	10	10	19	21
Hong Kong	1,082	1,393	1,772	1,641	385	438	428	390
India	1,323	1,773	2,294	2,900	614	627	804	855
Kenya	353	345	366	371	127	108	64	72
Malagasy Republic	229	253	208	354	55	86	114	99
Malaysia	664	834	807	1,121	216	204	189	512
New Zealand	337	362	345	430	110	105	124	91
Pakistan	305	463	497	365	41	114	63	147
Singapore	808	893	991	910	209	221	223	257
South Africa. Republic of	3,274	4,311	4,106	3,825	689	787	1,088	1,261
Sweden	70	92	48	68	14	14	19	21
United States of America	545	699	788	891	175	239	225	252
Russian Federation	58	70	5	33	31	-	2	-
Zimbabwe	61	102	148	157	25	32	54	46
Other	103	127	296	258	54	32	74	98

¹ revised

² provisional

Table 7.12(Cont'd) - Total imports by main countries of origin, 1992 - 1995

Country of origin	1992	1993	1994 ¹	1995 ²	1995			
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
					Value (c.i.f.): Million Rupees			
2. General Tariff Countries	7,030	7,599	8,235	8,800	1,858	2,181	2,352	2,409
Argentina	266	233	318	286	8	57	50	171
Austria	44	41	51	69	12	13	20	24
Bahrain	240	13	64	76	-	76	-	-
Brazil	152	82	58	357	19	13	272	53
China	844	1,277	1,240	1,005	181	219	280	325
Hungary	7	7	8	13	5	2	2	4
Indonesia	227	404	295	293	59	49	86	99
Israel	135	82	109	76	6	16	19	35
Japan	2,176	1,792	1,750	1,642	387	398	404	453
Korea, Republic of	367	448	475	437	100	90	116	131
Macau	46	25	59	88	45	26	11	6
Morocco	26	33	33	38	7	10	12	9
Philippines	68	156	54	76	31	41	3	1
Switzerland	432	557	697	811	141	171	185	314
Taiwan	948	1,263	1,209	1,083	247	245	299	292
Thailand	327	368	307	275	48	70	56	101
United Arab Emirates	138	107	25	62	20	2	38	2
Other	517	619	1,483	2,113	542	683	499	389

¹ revised

² provisional

Table 7.13 - Imports of fertilisers, 1992 - 1995

Kind of fertilisers	1992		1993		1994 ¹		1995 ²	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	Value (c.i.f.): Thousand Rupees		Quantity: Tonne		Value (c.i.f.): Thousand Rupees		Quantity: Tonne	
Total Imports	53,636	121,432	64,153	157,447	52,869	144,933	39,926	147,424
<u>Nitrogenous fertilisers</u>	<u>11,277</u>	<u>16,006</u>	<u>18,614</u>	<u>30,425</u>	<u>14,821</u>	<u>33,296</u>	<u>6,230</u>	<u>17,202</u>
Sulphate of ammonia	11,118	14,535	7,345	12,336	5,230	10,443	6,001	15,707
Other nitrogenous fertilisers	159	1,471	11,269	18,089	9,591	22,853	229	1,495
<u>Potassic fertilisers</u>	<u>27,835</u>	<u>63,975</u>	<u>27,778</u>	<u>70,204</u>	<u>29,320</u>	<u>73,395</u>	<u>27,588</u>	<u>69,093</u>
Muriate of potash	26,700	58,912	27,240	6,770	27,319	64,263	27,000	65,991
Other potassic fertilisers	1,135	5,063	538	2,434	2,001	9,132	588	3,102
<u>Phosphatic fertilisers</u>	<u>1,822</u>	<u>4,578</u>	<u>1,949</u>	<u>5,141</u>	<u>3,161</u>	<u>9,429</u>	<u>3,005</u>	<u>8,825</u>
Superphosphates	899	2,581	-	-	2,647	8,230	1,505	5,440
Phosphatic guano	923	1,996	899	1,944	514	1,199	1,500	3,385
Other phosphatic fertilisers	-	-	1,050	3,197	-	-	-	-
<u>Mixed and compound fertilisers</u>	<u>12,701</u>	<u>36,874</u>	<u>15,851</u>	<u>51,677</u>	<u>5,567</u>	<u>28,813</u>	<u>3,103</u>	<u>52,304</u>

¹ revised

² provisional

SECTION 8 - EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

Tables 8.1 - 8.6 show figures of employment and earnings derived from the Survey of Employment and Earnings. The figures, therefore, relate to large establishments only, defined as:

- (a) Agricultural establishments comprising:
 - (i) Sugar plantations of 10 hectares or more,
 - (ii) Tea plantations of 2 hectares or more,
 - (iii) All 'flue-cured' tobacco establishments, irrespective of acreage,
 - (iv) Other agricultural establishments employing at least 10 persons on the day of the survey.
 - (b) Non-agricultural establishments employing at least 10 persons on the day of the survey. It is to be noted that 'outworkers', i.e. piece-rate workers who, although employed by an establishment, are working in their homes on materials provided by the establishment are excluded.
 - (c) All Central and Local Government departments.
2. Tables 8.10 - 8.13 show figures of average wages/salaries and earnings of typical occupations, derived from the Survey of Employment, Earnings and Hours of work. This survey is carried out among a sample of large establishments in September of each year.
3. It is to be noted that apart from increases in salaries and wages, fluctuations in earnings may be due to:
- (a) changes of different magnitude in the various categories of employees e.g. a large intake of employees at the lower end of the wage scale (as occurs when a new factory starts operation) has the effect of lowering the average earnings. On the other hand, a large intake of professionals by, say, an architectural firm can cause a sudden increase in the average monthly earnings.
 - (b) changes in overtime, regular bonuses and commissions.

Table 8.1 - Employment¹ in large establishments² by major industrial group, March 1991 - March 1995

Both sexes

Industrial group	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
<u>Agriculture and fishing</u>	<u>37,279</u>	<u>36,385</u>	<u>35,109</u>	<u>34,163</u>	<u>33,067</u>
Sugarcane	32,738	31,972	31,260	30,229	29,109
Tea	1,865	1,643	924	620	404
Tobacco	433	439	376	394	400
Other	2,243	2,331	2,549	2,920	3,154
<u>Mining and quarrying</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>222</u>
<u>Manufacturing</u>	<u>117,414</u>	<u>118,650</u>	<u>114,822</u>	<u>112,165</u>	<u>110,439</u>
Sugar	7,400	7,300	7,100	6,767	6,114
EPZ	86,482	88,131	84,930	81,706	80,373
Other	23,532	23,219	22,792	23,692	23,952
<u>Electricity and water</u>	<u>3,443</u>	<u>3,454</u>	<u>3,602</u>	<u>3,531</u>	<u>3,460</u>
<u>Construction</u>	<u>11,607</u>	<u>12,989</u>	<u>13,952</u>	<u>13,377</u>	<u>10,784</u>
<u>Wholesale, retail trade, restaurants and hotels</u>	<u>18,254</u>	<u>19,386</u>	<u>20,621</u>	<u>23,343</u>	<u>24,472</u>
<u>Transport, storage & communication</u>	<u>13,644</u>	<u>13,879</u>	<u>13,811</u>	<u>14,196</u>	<u>14,530</u>
<u>Financing, insurance, real estate and business services</u>	<u>9,978</u>	<u>10,139</u>	<u>10,528</u>	<u>11,495</u>	<u>12,096</u>
<u>Community, social and personal services</u>	<u>71,266</u>	<u>72,629</u>	<u>74,486</u>	<u>76,784</u>	<u>77,541</u>
Government:					
(a) Central	54,860	54,880	55,802	56,102	56,200
(b) Local	5,150	5,135	5,285	5,310	5,396
Other	11,256	12,614	13,399	15,372	15,945
<u>Activities not elsewhere specified</u>	<u>4,573</u>	<u>4,040</u>	<u>2,980</u>	<u>3,158</u>	<u>2,958</u>
Total	287,628	291,721	290,080	292,377	289,569

¹ including employees in Rodrigues and foreigners working on contract in Mauritius

² see notes on page 107.

Table 8.1 (cont'd) - Employment¹ in large establishments² by major industrial group, March 1991 - March 1995

Male

Industrial group	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
<u>Agriculture and fishing</u>	<u>25,551</u>	<u>24,911</u>	<u>23,969</u>	<u>23,375</u>	<u>22,760</u>
Sugarcane	22,500	21,925	21,517	20,773	19,905
Tea	1,227	1,088	404	279	278
Tobacco	143	140	124	123	123
Other	1,681	1,758	1,924	2,200	2,454
<u>Mining and quarrying</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>96</u>
<u>Manufacturing</u>	<u>53,177</u>	<u>52,692</u>	<u>49,811</u>	<u>49,221</u>	<u>47,647</u>
Sugar	7,300	7,200	7,000	6,659	6,031
EPZ	28,265	27,741	24,994	24,045	23,253
Other	17,612	17,751	17,817	18,517	18,363
<u>Electricity and water</u>	<u>3,306</u>	<u>3,319</u>	<u>3,465</u>	<u>3,384</u>	<u>3,305</u>
<u>Construction</u>	<u>11,416</u>	<u>12,793</u>	<u>13,730</u>	<u>13,161</u>	<u>10,580</u>
<u>Wholesale, retail trade, restaurants and hotels</u>	<u>14,036</u>	<u>14,931</u>	<u>15,581</u>	<u>17,658</u>	<u>18,318</u>
<u>Transport, storage & communication</u>	<u>12,210</u>	<u>12,349</u>	<u>12,191</u>	<u>12,492</u>	<u>12,773</u>
<u>Financing, insurance, real estate and business services</u>	<u>7,266</u>	<u>7,201</u>	<u>7,431</u>	<u>8,143</u>	<u>8,559</u>
<u>Community, social and personal services</u>	<u>55,702</u>	<u>56,485</u>	<u>57,375</u>	<u>58,708</u>	<u>59,007</u>
Government					
(a) Central	43,955	43,944	44,219	44,237	44,184
(b) Local	4,640	4,547	4,675	4,688	4,764
Other	7,107	7,994	8,481	9,783	10,059
<u>Activities not elsewhere specified</u>	<u>4,485</u>	<u>3,953</u>	<u>2,891</u>	<u>3,083</u>	<u>2,889</u>
Total	187,231	188,713	186,525	189,304	185,934

¹ including employees in Rodrigues and foreigners working on contract in Mauritius

² see notes on page 107

Table 8.1 (cont'd) - Employment¹ in large establishments² by major industrial group, March 1991 - March 1995

Female

Industrial group	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
<u>Agriculture and fishing</u>	<u>11,728</u>	<u>11,474</u>	<u>11,140</u>	<u>10,788</u>	<u>10,307</u>
Sugarcane	10,238	10,047	9,743	9,456	9,204
Tea	638	555	520	341	126
Tobacco	290	299	252	271	277
Other	562	573	625	720	700
<u>Mining and quarrying</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>126</u>
<u>Manufacturing</u>	<u>64,237</u>	<u>65,958</u>	<u>65,011</u>	<u>62,944</u>	<u>62,792</u>
Sugar	100	100	100	108	83
EPZ	58,217	60,390	59,936	57,661	57,120
Other	5,920	5,468	4,975	5,175	5,589
<u>Electricity and water</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>155</u>
<u>Construction</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>204</u>
<u>Wholesale, retail trade, restaurants and hotels</u>	<u>4,218</u>	<u>4,455</u>	<u>5,040</u>	<u>5,685</u>	<u>6,154</u>
<u>Transport, storage & communication</u>	<u>1,434</u>	<u>1,530</u>	<u>1,620</u>	<u>1,704</u>	<u>1,757</u>
<u>Financing, insurance, real estate and business services</u>	<u>2,712</u>	<u>2,938</u>	<u>3,097</u>	<u>3,352</u>	<u>3,537</u>
<u>Community, social and personal services</u>	<u>15,564</u>	<u>16,144</u>	<u>17,111</u>	<u>18,076</u>	<u>18,534</u>
Government:					
(a) Central	10,905	10,936	11,583	11,865	12,016
(b) Local	510	588	610	622	632
Other	4,149	4,620	4,918	5,589	5,886
<u>Activities not elsewhere specified</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>69</u>
Total	100,397	103,008	103,555	103,073	103,635

¹ including employees in Rodrigues and foreigners working on contract in Mauritius

² see notes on page 107

Table 8.2 - Employment¹ in large establishments² by sector, March 1991 - March 1995

Sector	1991	1992	1993 ³	1994 ³	1995
Sugar Industry⁴	40,138	39,272	38,360	36,966	35,223
Planters (including metayers)	4,851	3,855	3,775	4,126	3,804
Millers' estates and annexes	27,887	28,117	27,485	26,103	25,305
Factories	7,400	7,300	7,100	6,767	6,114
Export Processing Zone	87,023	88,823	85,639	82,418	81,086
Manufacture of textiles	5,617	5,578	4,374	4,563	4,659
Manufacture of wearing apparel	73,002	75,021	73,040	69,610	66,808
Manufacture of jewellery and related articles	1,349	1,407	1,247	1,124	1,314
Other manufacturing industries	6,514	6,125	6,269	6,409	7,592
Non-manufacturing industries	541	692	709	712	713
Public Sector	84,355	84,291	83,965	83,764	83,583
Central government	54,860	54,880	55,802	56,102	56,200
Local government	5,150	5,135	5,285	5,310	5,396
Other public enterprises ⁵	24,345	24,276	22,878	22,352	21,987
Other sectors	76,112	79,335	82,116	89,229	89,677
Total	287,628	291,721	290,080	292,377	289,569

Table 8.3 - Average monthly earnings in large establishments² by industrial group for employees exclusively on monthly rates of pay, March 1991 - March 1995

Industrial group	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Agriculture and fishing	2,699	2,813	2,862	3,187	3,981
Sugarcane	2,620	2,685	2,771	3,075	3,879
Tea	3,536	4,268	4,579	5,686	5,576
Other	3,640	4,184	4,324	5,032	5,486
Mining and quarrying	4,250	4,702	4,940	6,717	7,583
Manufacturing	3,684	4,016	4,411	5,162	5,659
Electricity and water	6,215	7,005	7,357	10,044	8,988
Construction	4,650	5,660	5,716	6,614	8,355
Wholesale, retail trade, restaurants and hotels	4,060	4,839	5,244	5,692	6,376
Transport, storage and communication	5,306	5,914	6,223	6,752	7,339
Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	5,807	6,692	7,243	7,980	9,323
Community, social and personal services	4,353	4,784	4,898	6,434	6,739
Government					
(a) Central	4,370	4,805	4,941	6,525	6,799
(b) Local	3,565	3,832	4,027	5,428	5,719
Other	4,657	5,125	5,343	6,438	6,872
Activities not elsewhere specified	3,120	3,597	3,787	4,316	4,905
All sectors	4,080	4,530	4,779	5,786	6,288

Rupees

¹ including employees in Rodrigues and foreigners working on contract in Mauritius

² see notes on page 107

³ revised

⁴ includes employees of Rose Belle Sugar Estate

⁵ excludes employees of Rose Belle Sugar Estate

Table 8.4 - Average daily earnings in large establishments¹ by industrial group for employees exclusively on daily rates of pay, March 1991 - March 1995

Industrial group	Rupees				
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Agriculture and fishing	77	91	105	110	131
Sugarcane	80	93	108	112	137
Tea	54	65	90	109	118
Other	65	86	97	103	113
Mining and quarrying	54	62	64	80	80
Manufacturing	84	93	109	122	132
Electricity and water	- *	208	- *	- *	- *
Construction	125	146	155	177	204
Wholesale, retail trade, restaurants and hotels	90	105	121	132	139
Transport, storage and communication	123	138	132	149	168
Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	88	109	127	141	142
Community, social and personal services	72	97	94	112 ²	114
Government.					
(a) Central	97	82	115	123	125
(b) Local	84	99	99	120	123
Other	68	97	99	128	113
Activities not elsewhere specified	83	88	104	128	134
All sectors	89	102	116	131	142

Table 8.5 - Average monthly earnings in EPZ by industrial group for employees exclusively on monthly rates of pay, March 1991 - March 1995

Industrial group	Rupees				
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Manufacturing	3,445	3,880	4,284	4,954	5,250
of which					
Textiles	3,500	3,900	4,323	5,072	5,452
Wearing apparel (except footwear)	3,500	3,850	4,302	4,956	5,156
Wood and furniture	2,500	3,655	3,607	4,405	4,677
Jewellery and related articles	3,800	4,010	4,521	4,136	4,789
Other	3,010	4,005	4,104	4,944	5,526
Non-manufacturing	3,000	3,560	4,442	5,020	5,707
All sectors	3,440	3,875	4,287	4,955	5,257

¹ see notes on page 107

² revised

* no employees on daily rates of pay

Table 8.6 - Average daily earnings in EPZ by industrial group for employees exclusively on daily rates of pay, March 1991 - March 1995

Industrial group	Rupees				
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Manufacturing	74	85	96	112	118
of which:					
Textiles	80	87	115	132	134
Wearing apparel (except footwear)	70	82	92	109	111
Wood and furniture	84	95	95	117	126
Jewellery and related articles	112	138	138	167	170
Other	85	94	103	111	132
Non-manufacturing	55	70	90	98	108
All sectors	74	85	96	111	117

Table 8.7 - Minimum and maximum wage rates¹ per day of specific occupations in Central Government, July 1994 - July 1995

Occupation	Rupees			
	Minimum		Maximum	
	1994	1995	1994	1995
Pressman	138.85	144.23	225.38	231.53
Compositor	138.85	144.23	225.38	231.53
Fitter	131.16	136.54	213.85	220.00
Mechanics	131.16	136.54	213.85	220.00
Carpenter	131.16	136.54	213.85	220.00
Mason	131.16	136.54	213.85	220.00
Driver	127.31	132.69	208.08	214.23
Lorry loader	99.62	104.81	150.39	155.77
Labourer	96.73	101.92	138.85	144.23

¹ wage rate including cost of living allowance, has been converted from a monthly basis to a daily basis, assuming 26 working days in a month

Table 8.8 - Minimum and maximum salary rates¹ per month of specified occupations in Central Government, July 1992 - July 1995

Rupees

Occupation	Minimum					Maximum						
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1992	1993	1994	1995	1992	1993	1994	1995
Clerical Officer	2,930	3,500	3,710	3,850	5,155	6,600	6,885	7,055	6,600	6,600	6,885	7,055
Computer programmer	5,265	6,600	6,885	7,055	7,485	12,800	13,135	13,325	12,800	12,800	13,135	13,325
Customs and excise officer	3,945	5,150	5,410	5,570	5,915	7,500	7,810	7,990	7,500	7,500	7,810	7,990
Economist	5,875	7,500	7,810	7,990	10,030	13,600	13,935	14,125	13,600	13,600	13,935	14,125
Education officer, grade A	5,875	6,000	6,260	6,430	10,030	13,600	13,935	14,125	13,600	13,600	13,935	14,125
Engineer, civil	6,180	8,000	8,310	8,500	10,030	13,600	13,935	14,125	13,600	13,600	13,935	14,125
Finance officer	5,875	7,250	7,560	7,740	7,140	8,750	9,085	9,275	8,750	8,750	9,085	9,275
Medical and health officer	7,395	10,400	10,735	10,925	12,785	17,000	17,335	17,525	17,000	17,000	17,335	17,525
Medical laboratory technician	5,140	6,000	6,260	6,430	7,485	9,600	9,935	10,125	9,600	9,600	9,935	10,125
Nursing officer	4,045	4,625	4,860	5,010	6,370	8,000	8,310	8,500	8,000	8,000	8,310	8,500
Police constable Male	3,235	4,000	4,210	4,360	5,860	7,500	7,810	7,990	7,500	7,500	7,810	7,990
Police constable Female	2,930	4,000	4,210	4,360	4,650	7,500	7,810	7,990	7,500	7,500	7,810	7,990
Postal officer	3,030	3,500	3,710	3,850	4,650	6,600	6,885	7,055	6,600	6,600	6,885	7,055
Postman	2,508	3,100	3,310	3,450	3,988	5,000	5,235	5,395	5,000	5,000	5,235	5,395
Primary school teacher	3,490	4,125	4,360	4,510	5,765	7,250	7,560	7,740	7,250	7,250	7,560	7,740
Social security officer	4,350	3,500	3,710	3,850	5,915	6,600	6,885	7,055	6,600	6,600	6,885	7,055
Stenographer/Typist, general	2,630	3,500	3,710	3,850	4,450	6,000	6,260	6,430	6,000	6,000	6,260	6,430
Technical instructor	5,010	6,000	6,260	6,430	7,940	10,000	10,335	10,525	10,000	10,000	10,335	10,525
Technical officer (agriculture)	5,010	6,000	6,260	6,430	7,485	10,000	10,335	10,525	10,000	10,000	10,335	10,525
Telephone operator	2,308	2,800	2,990	3,125	4,173	5,800	6,060	6,230	5,800	5,800	6,060	6,230

¹ including cost of living allowance

Table 8.9 - Statutory minimum wage rates¹ per day for specified occupations in principal industries, 1991 - 1995
(as at 1st July of each year)

		Rupees				
INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Agriculture: Sugarcane	(i) Field labourer (other than special category)	90.22	94.07	100.99	108.30	113.49
	Male	59.59	62.59	68.24	74.74	79.39
	Female	136.18	140.22	147.91	155.99	161.76
	(ii) Fitter, grade I					
Tea	(iii) Driver, grade I (lorries, vans, buses, cars, rollers, wheel tractors for haulage work and light loader)	115.28	119.12	126.81	134.89	140.28
	(iv) Factory operator, grade I	98.94	102.78	109.71	117.01	122.40
	Field labourer	57.23	60.12	89.85	97.15	102.35
	Male	37.79	39.72	65.73	72.00	76.50
Tobacco	Female	79.08	82.92	89.85	97.15	102.35
	Field labourer	57.38	60.27	65.73	72.00	76.50
Manufacturing: Bread manufacture, mechanised ² Export enterprise ³ Furniture, wooden ⁴ Printing and publishing Blockmaking, stone crushing and other related industries Electrical, engineering and mechanical workshops	Brigadier	61.64	64.72	99.19	108.61	115.34
	Factory worker	34.72	36.48	39.79	43.60	46.33
	Cabinet maker, grade I	85.24	89.09	114.92	122.23	127.61
	Hand compositor	66.31	69.65	75.92	83.15	88.35
	(i) Stone breaker	72.94	76.59	83.51	90.82	127.78
	(ii) Block maker	61.19	64.27	70.08	76.77	127.78
	(i) Pattern maker, grade I	80.29	84.14	91.06	98.37	103.56
	(ii) Fitter, grade I	80.29	84.14	91.06	98.37	103.56

¹ rate per month converted to rate per day by dividing by 26 except for bus transport, where a month is considered as 22 working days, due to the introduction of 40 hours work per week

² day shift

³ for enterprises working 6 days per week

⁴ excluding establishments in the Export Processing Zone

Table 8.9 (cont'd) - Statutory minimum wage rates¹ per day for specified occupations in principal industries, 1991 - 1995
(as at 1st July of each year)

INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Construction	Carpenter, grade I	82.42	86.27	93.19	100.50	145.48
	Mason, grade I	82.42	86.27	93.19	100.50	145.48
Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels:						
Wholesale and retail trade	Salesman	52.71	74.73	81.46	88.77	93.96
Restaurants and hotels	(i) Barman	81.93	85.77	92.70	100.00	105.20
	(ii) Cook	66.25	69.60	75.87	83.10	88.25
	(iii) Waiter	50.98	53.55	58.40	63.98	67.98
Road transport						
Buses	(i) Driver (permanent)	127.05	150.91	160.00	169.55	200.10
	(ii) Conductor (permanent)	116.37	138.41	147.50	157.05	185.40
Community, social and personal services						
Nursing homes	(i) Nurse	112.69	116.54	124.23	132.31	137.69
	(ii) Nursing home attendant/cleaner	47.19	49.58	54.08	59.23	62.92

¹ rate per month converted to rate per day by dividing by 26, except for bus transport, where a month is considered as 22 working days, due to the introduction of 40 hours work per week.

Table 8.10 - Average wages¹ per hour for typical occupations in selected industries, September 1991 - September 1995

		Rupees				
INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Agriculture (sugar cane plantation)	Overseer (Grade I)	22.00	22.72	23.89	28.19	31.50
	Field worker (other than special category)					
Poultry processing	Male	21.39	24.25	20.87	23.85	25.07
	Female	12.88	14.90	20.87	23.85	25.07
Manufacture of dairy products	Farm worker	11.05	13.00	14.19	15.98	18.23
	Factory worker	10.28	12.75	14.04	15.89	18.44
Spinning, weaving & finishing textiles	Factory worker	10.57	12.46	14.18	16.10	16.91
	Cloth weaver (machine)	10.59	13.29	14.31	15.75 ²	16.99
Manufacture of wearing apparel	Sewing machine operator	10.00	11.32	13.21	13.92 ²	14.74
	Factory worker (machine)	9.75	12.96	14.00	15.83	16.26
Manufacture of metal products	Welder (grade I)	14.50	15.23	16.30	19.19	21.43
	Fitter assembler (Grade I)	19.99	21.72	23.06	23.38	25.22
Electric light and power	Electric power lineman	29.41	30.67	32.42	34.66	36.65
	Power-generating machine operator	28.28	29.58	30.93	35.08	36.73
Construction	Mason (Grade I)	23.15	26.57	27.78	36.76	39.08
	Carpenter (Grade I)	20.00	23.42	24.77	31.46	32.72
Passenger transport	Bus driver	20.48	20.85	24.51	24.94 ²	25.79
	Bus conductor	17.97	18.56	21.42	22.26 ²	22.82
Lorry transport	Lorry driver (Grade I)	23.13	23.96	28.57	35.45	37.24
	Refuse collector	17.75	18.72	20.62	21.06 ²	23.20
Sanitary services (Municipalities)	Auto mobile mechanic (Grade I)	17.50	19.28	21.14	24.60	26.26
Repair of motor vehicles						

¹ includes basic wages, cost of living allowances and other guaranteed and regularly paid allowances

² revised

Table 8.11 - Average earnings per hour for typical occupations in selected industries, September 1991 - September 1995

INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	Rupees				
		1991	1992	1993	1994 ¹	1995
Agriculture (sugar cane plantation)	Overseer (Grade I)	22.20	23.03	24.18	28.89	35.53
	Field worker (other than special category):					
Poultry processing	Male	21.60	24.60	20.96	24.42	25.70
	Female	12.89	15.10	20.96	24.42	25.70
Manufacture of dairy products	Farm worker	12.15	14.53	15.63	16.77	19.71
	Factory worker	10.57	13.29	14.90	16.19	19.20
Spinning, weaving & finishing textiles	Factory worker	11.06	12.61	14.45	16.41	17.46
	Cloth weaver (machine)	10.74	13.33	14.47	16.45	17.43
Manufacture of wearing apparel	Sewing machine operator	10.10	11.44	13.38	14.05	14.84
	Factory worker (machine)	9.80	12.96	14.17	15.85	16.29
Manufacture of footwear	Welder (Grade I)	15.09	15.40	16.99	19.54	21.87
	Fitter assembler (Grade I)	20.41	21.90	23.34	23.72	25.85
Manufacture of metal products	Electric power lineman	34.07	36.88	36.27	40.96	41.48
	Power-generating machine operator	32.08	33.23	34.63	40.00	41.79
Electric light and power	Mason (Grade I)	23.25	26.57	27.78	35.82	39.12
	Carpenter (Grade I)	20.07	23.64	24.67	30.82	32.75
Construction	Bus driver	21.90	22.10	26.52	27.54	28.72
	Bus conductor	18.92	19.46	22.63	24.17	25.12
Passenger transport	Lorry driver (Grade I)	23.57	24.14	28.22	34.95	37.32
	Refuse collector	18.00	18.95	20.83	21.55	25.51
Lorry transport	Auto mobile mechanic (Grade I)	18.38	19.84	21.81	25.33	26.50
Sanitary services (Municipalities)						
Repair of motor vehicles						

¹ revised.

Table 8.12 - Average salary¹ per month for typical occupations in selected industries, September 1991 - September 1995

		Rupees				
INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	1991	1992	1993	1994 ²	1995
Printing and publishing	Journalist	7,800	9,025	10,525	11,514	12,190
	Office clerk	5,260	6,025	7,175	7,910	8,715
Electric light and power	Power distribution and transmission engineer (Sup grade)	15,900	16,660	21,934	24,156	24,125
	Office clerk (Senior)	6,615	6,725	8,018	8,515	8,882
Restaurant and hotels	Hotel receptionist	4,002	4,551	4,792	5,624	5,817
	Waiter	2,769	3,203	3,374	3,889	4,264
	Cleaner	2,424	2,485	2,839	3,202	3,411
Banks	Bank teller	5,013	5,215	6,334	6,581	7,930
	Book-keeping machine operator	5,056	5,900	7,530	8,430	10,000
Insurance	Insurance clerk	5,475	6,330	7,650	8,537	8,960
	Clerk/typist (General)	3,930	5,260	5,883	6,965	7,085

Table 8.13 - Average earnings per month for typical occupations in selected industries, September 1991 - September 1995

		Rupees				
INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	1991	1992	1993	1994 ²	1995
Printing and publishing	Journalist	8,300	9,600	10,840	11,859	12,620
	Office clerk	5,260	6,200	7,225	8,140	8,856
Electric light and power	Power distribution and transmission engineer (Sup. grade)	16,500	17,350	21,969	24,275	24,125
	Office clerk (Senior)	7,100	7,215	8,383	9,025	9,344
Restaurant and hotels	Hotel receptionist	4,287	4,765	5,148	6,193	6,566
	Waiter	2,887	3,363	3,543	4,235	4,642
	Cleaner	2,675	2,940	3,006	3,559	3,725
Banks	Bank teller	5,231	5,990	6,740	6,970	8,310
	Book-keeping machine operator	5,056	6,160	8,247	9,090	10,755
Insurance	Insurance clerk	5,483	6,330	7,650	8,537	8,960
	Clerk/typist (General)	4,150	5,260	5,943	7,156	7,402

¹ includes basic salaries, cost of living allowances and other guaranteed and regularly paid allowances

² revised

SECTION 9 - SOCIAL SECURITY

Table 9.1 - Social Benefits¹, Island of Mauritius, 1991/92 - 1994/95

	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ²
1. Outdoor relief				
No. of beneficiaries	8,734	8,683	8,986	8,279
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	50.7	51.8	60.3	68.3
2. Indoor relief				
No. of persons in infirmaries	559	584	591	599
No. of persons in orphanages	112	130	143	143
Total capitation grants paid (Million rupees)	7.2	8.3	9.4	10.6
3. Family allowance				
No. of beneficiaries	650	320	164	61
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1
4. Retirement pension				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	91,208	92,950	96,254	99,216
of which invalid	(6,170)	(7,197)	(8,343)	(9,182)
Contributory pension	18,721	20,006	21,952	23,496
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension	664.4	739.8	837.8	958.7
Contributory pension	46.7	54.9	69.4	86.5
5. Widow's pension and child's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	18,606	18,877	19,173	19,368
Contributory pension	3,644	3,958	4,334	4,609
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension	139.9	155.2	171.9	186.8
Contributory pension	7.9	9.1	12.8	15.8
6. Orphan's pension and Guardian's allowance				
No. of orphans				
Basic pension	884	889	804	778
Contributory pension	163	141	111	110
No. of guardians	664	668	666	632
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.8
Contributory pension	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
7. Invalidity - pension and child's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	14,060	14,570	15,072	15,504
Contributory pension	1,663	1,882	2,049	2,184
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension	106.2	126.5	140.3	166.7
Contributory pension	3.8	4.6	5.2	6.3

¹ Figures for number of beneficiaries are as at June (last month of financial year), whilst the amount paid is for the whole financial year. Beneficiaries of basic and contributory pensions are shown separately. However since beneficiaries of contributory pension are also eligible for the corresponding basic pension, the number drawing the basic pension includes those receiving contributory pension as well.

² provisional

Table 9.1(cont'd) - Social Benefits¹ 1991/92 - 1994/1995

	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ²
8. Inmates allowance³				
No. of beneficiaries :				
- in infirmaries & orphanages	551	549	505	516
- in Brown Sequard Hospital ⁴	539	534	492	463
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7
9. Industrial injury benefit				
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	10.8	12.3	14.1	16.8
10. Lump sum payment to ex SIPF members				
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	4.2	8.3	8.7	9.3
11. Unemployment hardship relief				
No. of beneficiaries	222	153	134	150
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.7

¹ Figures for number of beneficiaries are as at June (last month of financial year), whilst the amount paid is for the whole financial year. Beneficiaries of basic and contributory pensions are shown separately. However since beneficiaries of contributory pension are also eligible for the corresponding basic pension, the number drawing the basic pension includes those receiving contributory pension as well.

² provisional

³ an allowance payable to a person who is otherwise qualified to receive a basic pension but is disqualified to receive that pension, being an inmate of a charitable institution

⁴ effective as from December 1985 Inpatient allowance is 1/4 of invalidity pension.

**Table 9.2 - National Pensions Scheme - Contribution from employers/employees
1991/92 - 1994/95**

	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ²
No. of employers registered ¹ since implementation of N.P.S. (excluding closures)	23,100	25,100	26,900	28,500
No. of employers paying contribution during financial year	14,500	14,968	14,800	15,000
Contribution from employers/employees (Million rupees)	490.9	537.8	592.3	674.8
Surcharge paid by employers (Million rupees)	4.4	5.3	5.4	6.1
Size of National Pensions Fund (Million rupees) ¹	5,067.9	6,130.9	7,181.0	8,544.3

¹ as at June

SECTION 10: EDUCATION

Table 10.1 - Primary education - number of schools, pupils, staff and pupil/teacher ratio, 1991-1995

Period	Pupils			Staff						Pupil/Teacher Ratio ³		
	Total number of schools ¹	Government	Aided	Non-aided ²	Totals	Head Teacher/Deputy HT		Teachers			School Clerk	Other
									General Purpose		Oriental Language	
A - Republic of Mauritius												
June 91	288	102,339	30,063	2,831	135,233	539		4,103	1,727	215	1,432	33
June 92	283	98,291	28,808	2,639	129,738	503		4,322	1,718	222	1,426	30
March 93	281	94,958	27,943	2,642	125,543	438		4,263	1,668	231	1,517	29
March 94	279	93,357	27,147	2,663	123,167	967		3,896	1,587	225	1,475	32
March 95	279	93,449	26,877	2,569	122,895	1,244		3,614	1,523	233	1,678	34
B - Island of Mauritius												
June 91	277	99,520	26,803	2,831	129,154	514		3,911	1,727	205	1,337	33
June 92	272	95,596	25,696	2,639	123,931	479		4,121	1,718	212	1,334	30
March 93	269	92,421	24,939	2,642	120,002	414		4,063	1,668	222	1,428	30
March 94	267	90,911	24,345	2,663	117,919	933		3,705	1,587	218	1,382	32
March 95	267	91,026	24,200	2,569	117,795	1,205		3,435	1,523	223	1,582	34
C - Island of Rodrigues												
June 91	11	2,819	3,260	N.A	6,079	25		192	N.A	10	95	32
June 92	11	2,695	3,112	N.A	5,807	24		201	N.A	10	92	29
March 93	12	2,537	3,004	N.A	5,541	24		200	N.A	9	89	28
March 94	12	2,446	2,802	N.A	5,248	34		191	N.A	7	93	28
March 95	12	2,423	2,677	N.A	5,100	39		179	N.A	10	96	28

¹ Excluding secondary schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education.

² Includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

³ Total number of pupils over total number of general purpose teachers.

N.A - not applicable

Table 10.2 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by geographical district and grade, 1995

Geographical district	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Port Louis	3,403	3,407	3,174	2,941	2,945	3,021	1,235	20,126
Pamplemousses	1,742	1,627	1,502	1,382	1,389	1,571	587	9,800
Riviere du Rempart	1,825	1,736	1,681	1,595	1,553	1,632	522	10,544
Flacq	2,134	2,030	1,933	1,919	1,999	2,073	622	12,710
Grand Port	1,905	1,745	1,673	1,618	1,615	1,712	700	10,968
Savanne	1,120	1,118	1,087	1,004	952	942	359	6,582
Plaines Wilhems	6,382	6,169	5,886	5,540	5,685	5,635	1,854	37,151
Moka	1,065	987	953	909	897	975	386	6,172
Black River	644	525	598	547	543	568	317	3,742
Island of Mauritius	20,220	19,344	18,487	17,455	17,578	18,129	6,582	117,795
Island of Rodrigues	780	808	777	777	751	856	351	5,100
Republic of Mauritius	21,000	20,152	19,264	18,232	18,329	18,985	6,933	122,895

¹ including enrolment in schools not providing a complete stream

Table 10.3 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by grade and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1993-1995

Grade	1993			1994			1995		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
I	19,314	9,624	9,690	20,168	10,179	9,989	21,000	10,655	10,345
II	18,316	9,370	8,946	19,300	9,614	9,686	20,152	10,167	9,985
III	18,436	9,335	9,101	18,313	9,367	8,946	19,264	9,618	9,646
IV	19,294	9,809	9,485	18,413	9,283	9,130	18,232	9,305	8,927
V	19,742	9,985	9,757	19,184	9,757	9,427	18,329	9,215	9,114
VI	20,872	10,540	10,332	19,702	9,954	9,748	18,985	9,636	9,349
VI Repeaters	9,569	4,880	4,689	8,087	4,282	3,805	6,933	3,704	3,229
Total	125,543	63,543	62,000	123,167	62,436	60,731	122,895	62,300	60,595

¹ including enrolment in schools not providing a complete stream.

Table 10.4 - Certificate of Primary Education examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1984 - 1995

Year	Number examined			Number of passes			% of passes		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1984	26,386	13,673	12,713	13,488	6,435	7,053	51.1	47.1	55.5
1985	27,937	14,250	13,687	14,516	7,144	7,372	52.0	50.1	53.9
1986	35,019	17,747	17,272	18,289	8,868	9,421	52.2	50.0	54.5
1987	32,844	16,717	16,127	17,078	8,247	8,831	52.0	49.3	54.8
1988	31,181	15,888	15,293	17,521	8,395	9,126	56.2	52.8	59.7
1989	26,836	13,681	13,155	15,989	7,805	8,184	59.6	57.0	62.2
1990	30,637	15,560	15,077	18,481	8,948	9,533	60.3	57.5	63.2
1991	35,255	18,094	17,161	20,383	9,941	10,442	57.8	54.9	60.8
1992	35,453	18,057	17,396	21,620	10,453	11,167	61.0	57.9	64.2
1993	32,887	16,757	16,130	19,270	9,362	9,908	58.6	55.9	61.4
1994	29,535	15,094	14,441	18,074	8,663	9,411	61.2	57.4	65.2
1995	27,733	14,222	13,511	18,121	8,791	9,330	65.3	61.8	69.0

Table 10.5 - Secondary education - number of schools, pupils, teachers and pupil/teacher ratio, 1991 - 1995

Period	Total number of schools	Pupils				Teachers ¹	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
		Government	Aided	Non-aided	Total		
A - Republic of Mauritius							
June 91	125	16,495	64,225	370	81,090	3,949	21
June 92	122	17,014	66,086	491	83,591	4,050	21
March 93	123	17,664	69,392	605	87,661	4,160	21
March 94	123	18,189	70,698	694	89,581	4,234	21
March 95	123	18,735	70,620	1,749	91,104	4,375	21
B - Island of Mauritius							
June 91	123	16,495	62,462	370	79,327	3,883	20
June 92	120	17,014	64,201	491	81,706	3,981	21
March 93	120	17,664	67,253	605	85,522	4,075	21
March 94	120	18,189	68,294	694	87,177	4,141	21
March 95	120	18,735	67,971	1,749	88,455	4,279	21
C - Island of Rodrigues							
June 91	2	N.A	1,763	N.A	1,763	66	27
June 92	2	N.A	1,885	N.A	1,885	69	27
March 93	3	N.A	2,139	N.A	2,139	85	25
March 94	3	N.A	2,404	N.A	2,404	93	26
March 95	3	N.A	2,649	N.A	2,649	96	28

¹ Excludes non-teaching staff, i e Rector/Principal, etc.

N.A - not applicable

Table 10.6 - Enrolment in secondary schools by geographical district and grade, 1995

Geographical district	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Port Louis	2,160	2,273	2,153	2,090	1,937	576	812	12,001
Pamplemousses	1,524	1,364	1,423	1,414	1,235	281	248	7,489
Riviere du Rempart	1,184	1,167	1,188	1,301	1,037	233	367	6,477
Flacq	1,591	1,512	1,824	1,744	1,495	369	418	8,953
Grand Port	1,162	1,047	1,140	965	1,025	226	254	5,819
Savanne	762	688	739	809	754	60	73	3,885
Plaines Wilhems	6,439	6,333	6,642	6,911	6,119	2,793	3,282	38,519
Moka	725	713	800	849	685	263	271	4,306
Black River	151	164	201	142	152	86	110	1,006
Island of Mauritius	15,698	15,261	16,110	16,225	14,439	4,887	5,835	88,455
Island of Rodrigues	591	616	540	436	378	48	40	2,649
Republic of Mauritius	16,289	15,877	16,650	16,661	14,817	4,935	5,875	91,104

Table 10.7 - Enrolment in secondary schools by grade and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1993-1995

Grade	1993			1994			1995		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
I	17,657	8,452	9,205	16,420	7,931	8,489	16,289	7,824	8,465
II	16,015	7,888	8,127	17,208	8,278	8,930	15,877	7,631	8,246
III	14,803	7,299	7,504	15,616	7,698	7,918	16,650	8,056	8,594
IV	14,911	7,266	7,645	15,721	7,616	8,105	16,661	8,254	8,407
V	14,289	7,078	7,211	14,190	7,008	7,182	14,817	7,163	7,654
Lower VI	4,595	2,255	2,340	4,888	2,427	2,461	4,935	2,456	2,479
Upper VI	5,391	2,787	2,604	5,538	2,795	2,743	5,875	2,886	2,989
Total	87,661	43,025	44,636	89,581	43,753	45,828	91,104	44,270	46,834

Table 10.8 - Cambridge School Certificate results - Republic of Mauritius, 1984 - 1995

Year	Number examined			Number of passes			% of passes		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1984	11,604	6,288	5,316	6,331	3,354	2,977	54.6	53.3	56.0
1985	10,676	5,842	4,834	6,859	3,654	3,205	64.2	62.5	66.3
1986	10,482	5,760	4,722	6,365	3,341	3,024	60.7	58.0	64.0
1987	9,152	4,967	4,185	6,165	3,247	2,918	67.4	65.4	69.7
1988	9,041	4,762	4,279	5,253	2,582	2,671	58.1	54.2	62.4
1989	9,464	5,003	4,461	5,985	2,968	3,017	63.2	59.3	67.6
1990	9,695	5,059	4,636	6,014	2,940	3,074	62.0	58.1	66.3
1991	11,079	5,457	5,622	7,244	3,502	3,742	65.4	64.2	66.6
1992	11,091	5,348	5,743	6,981	3,246	3,735	62.9	60.7	65.0
1993	11,772	5,708	6,064	7,519	3,633	3,886	63.9	63.6	64.1
1994	11,480	5,561	5,919	7,563	3,551	4,012	65.9	63.9	67.8
1995	12,089	5,683	6,406	8,494	3,919	4,575	70.3	69.0	71.4

Table 10.9 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate results - Republic of Mauritius, 1984 - 1995

Year	Number examined			Number of passes			% of passes		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1984	3,341	1,907	1,434	1,653	923	730	49.5	48.4	50.9
1985	3,385	1,922	1,463	1,862	1,045	817	55.0	54.4	55.8
1986	3,510	2,003	1,507	1,883	1,075	808	53.6	53.7	53.6
1987	3,895	2,203	1,692	2,164	1,133	1,031	55.6	51.4	60.9
1988	3,870	2,169	1,701	2,036	1,108	928	52.6	51.1	54.6
1989	4,117	2,204	1,913	2,243	1,188	1,055	54.5	53.9	55.1
1990	3,980	2,097	1,883	2,231	1,148	1,083	56.1	54.7	57.5
1991	4,150	2,089	2,061	2,481	1,228	1,253	59.8	58.8	60.8
1992	4,306	2,210	2,096	2,311	1,199	1,112	53.7	54.3	53.1
1993	4,770	2,399	2,371	3,018	1,459	1,559	63.3	60.8	65.8
1994	5,009	2,482	2,527	3,171	1,546	1,625	63.3	62.3	64.3
1995	5,319	2,554	2,765	3,528	1,655	1,873	66.3	64.8	67.7

Table 10.10 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment, admission (1994/95, 1995/96) and Output (1993/94, 1994/95) by type of course and faculty

Courses	Faculty of Agriculture		Faculty of Engineering		Faculty of Law and Management		Faculty of Science		Faculty of Social Studies & Humanities		Total	
	1994/95	1995/96	1994/95	1995/96	1994/95	1995/96	1994/95	1995/96	1994/95	1995/96	1994/95	1995/96
Total Enrolment												
Higher Degree	10	10	15	15	33	4	35	32	6	7	99	68
Degree	50	60	224	251	202	344	145	185	308	376	929	1,216
Diploma/Degree	37	74	167	204	99	50	-	-	29	58	332	386
Diploma	38	-	114	98	307	287	69	55	169	167	697	607
Certificate	-	-	17	10	59	57	-	-	34	-	110	67
External Award	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
Total	135	144	537	578	719	742	249	272	546	608	2,186	2,344
New admissions												
Higher Degree	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	-	12	2
Degree	-	-	25	52	60	131	75	88	151	147	311	418
Diploma/Degree	37	36	86	134	54	-	-	-	29	30	206	200
Diploma	-	-	77	30	161	128	-	19	83	88	321	265
Certificate	-	-	17	-	14	57	-	-	34	-	65	57
External Award	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
Total	38	36	205	216	308	316	86	109	297	265	934	942
Output												
Higher Degree	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1
Degree	27	27	61	81	50	50	24	35	33	43	195	236
Diploma	23	36	94	62	150	156	32	28	30	83	329	365
Certificate	12	-	18	5	32	68	21	-	65	30	148	103
Total	63	63	175	148	232	274	77	64	128	156	675	705

Source University of Mauritius

Table 10.11 - Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by type of course and sex, 1995

Courses	Enrolment														
	Part-time						Full-time						Total		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female			
Post Graduate Certificate in Education	118	80	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	80	38	
Teacher's Diploma	177	80	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177	80	97	
Teacher's Certificate (Secondary)	77	29	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	29	48	
Advance Certificate in Education (for Deputy Head Teachers)	85	60	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	60	25	
Teacher's Certificate (Primary) <i>of which</i> : General Purpose Asian Language	- (-) (-)	- (-) (-)	- (-) (-)	617 (579) (38)	190 (186) (4)	427 (393) (34)	- (-) (-)	- (-) (-)	- (-) (-)	- (-) (-)	- (-) (-)	- (-) (-)	617 (579) (38)	190 (186) (4)	427 (393) (34)
Advance Certificate in Education <i>of which</i> : General Purpose Asian Language Physical Education	1,931 (1,040) (855) (36)	1,093 (569) (489) (35)	838 (471) (366) (1)	- (-) (-) (-)	- (-) (-) (-)	- (-) (-) (-)	- (-) (-) (-)	- (-) (-) (-)	- (-) (-) (-)	- (-) (-) (-)	- (-) (-) (-)	1,931 (1,040) (855) (36)	1,093 (569) (489) (35)	838 (471) (366) (1)	
Teacher's Certificate Course (Pre-primary)	89	1	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	1	88	
Certificate in Educational Administration	77	52	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	52	25	
Total	2,554	1,395	1,159	617	190	427	3,171	1,585	1,586	3,171	1,585	1,586	1,585	1,586	

Source: Mauritius Institute of Education

Table 10.12 - Mahatma Gandhi Institute - Enrolment and Output by type of course and sex, 1994/95

Courses	Enrolment			Output	
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Number examined	Number passed
Degree:					
Joint Honours in Hindi*	28	2	26	28	28
PGCE Hindi	5	1	4	5	5
Diploma:					
Indian Music & Dance	14	7	7	4	4
Fine Arts	36	12	24	36	33
Hindi/Tamil/Telegu/Marathi/Urdu with Indian Philosophy/French	109	48	61	94	94
Indian Philosophy	28	11	17	28	28
Marathi/Tamil Studies (<i>Secondary teacher training</i>)	4	1	3	-	-
Advance Certificate:					
Indian Music & Dance	31	21	10	10	9
Certificate:					
Indian Music & Dance	372	158	214	318	202
Telegu	128	30	98	128	69
Total	755	291	464	651	472

* Full time

Source: Mahatma Gandhi Institute

SECTION 11: TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Table 11.1 - Motor vehicles registered, 1992 - 1995

End of period	Grand Total	Private vehicles						Commercial vehicles							Government owned vehicles
		Total	Car	Dual purpose vehicle ¹	Heavy motor car ²	Motor cycle	Auto cycle	Total	Taxi car	Lorry	Van	Bus	Other commercial vehicles	Other types	
1992	155,320	126,314	32,751	15,638	698	16,578	60,649	24,650	4,014	7,253	8,061	2,097	3,225	220	4,136
1993	168,158	137,390	34,449	17,266	714	18,482	66,479	26,167	4,050	7,629	8,934	2,217	3,337	223	4,378
1994	180,884	148,438	35,994	19,342	732	20,091	72,279	27,636	4,311	8,010	9,534	2,276	3,505	226	4,584
1995	190,867	157,130	37,766	21,357	779	21,138	76,090	28,820	4,439	8,263	10,087	2,362	3,669	232	4,685
1994 1st Qr	170,772	139,701	34,642	17,698	712	18,858	67,791	26,429	4,099	7,681	9,061	2,219	3,369	222	4,420
2nd Qr	174,004	142,391	35,020	18,186	718	19,250	69,217	26,837	4,175	7,789	9,190	2,240	3,443	223	4,553
3rd Qr	177,279	145,196	35,491	18,746	722	19,637	70,600	27,287	4,256	7,910	9,384	2,229	3,508	225	4,571
4th Qr	180,884	148,438	35,994	19,342	732	20,091	72,279	27,636	4,311	8,010	9,534	2,276	3,505	226	4,584
1995 1st Qr	183,463	150,803	36,363	19,789	738	20,457	73,456	27,831	4,335	8,035	9,634	2,308	3,519	233	4,596
2nd Qr	186,035	152,946	36,805	20,303	750	20,726	74,362	28,181	4,379	8,102	9,771	2,346	3,583	234	4,674
3rd Qr	188,711	155,259	37,351	20,840	762	20,965	75,341	28,534	4,400	8,198	9,922	2,367	3,647	234	4,684
4th Qr	190,867	157,130	37,766	21,357	779	21,138	76,090	28,820	4,439	8,263	10,087	2,362	3,669	232	4,685

¹ essentially a car but so designed as to be capable of carrying a certain load of goods

² vehicle of the bus-type designed to carry passengers, no fare being charged

Table 11.2 - Registration of new motor vehicles¹, 1992 - 1995

End of Period	Number									
	Total	Car	Dual purpose vehicle ²	Heavy motor car ³	Motor cycle	Auto cycle	Lorry	Van	Bus	Other
1992	14,845	1,756	1,238	46	2,365	7,680	405	964	164	227
1993	13,161	1,663	1,120	37	2,250	6,691	325	710	211	154
1994	12,641	1,438	1,541	25	1,887	6,345	348	672	193	192
1995	9,391	1,477	1,325	45	1,164	4,126	274	609	204	167
1994 1st Qr	2,908	308	331	4	463	1,499	79	144	39	41
2nd Qr	3,247	329	406	7	474	1,638	87	174	45	87
3rd Qr	3,001	399	385	5	441	1,410	83	191	38	49
4th Qr	3,485	402	419	9	509	1,798	99	163	71	15
1995 1st Qr	2,683	435	256	9	406	1,288	59	126	67	37
2nd Qr	2,544	387	389	11	304	1,097	75	153	64	64
3rd Qr	2,128	349	329	8	245	899	70	139	45	44
4th Qr	2,036	306	351	17	209	842	70	191	28	22

¹ including government vehicles

² essentially a car, but so designed as to be capable of carrying a certain load of goods.

³ vehicle of the bus-type, designed to carry passengers, no fare being charged.

Table 11.3 - Registration of second-hand motor vehicles¹, 1992 - 1995

End of Period	Number									
	Total	Car	Dual purpose vehicle ²	Heavy motor car ³	Motor cycle	Auto cycle	Lorry	Van	Bus	Other
1992	3,460	1,363	826	4	188	386	337	309	6	41
1993	3,474	1,427	733	7	173	429	268	376	4	57
1994	3,981	1,586	826	8	244	752	290	167	5	103
1995	4,718	1,675	1,008	28	387	1,059	239	185	1	136
1994 : 1st Qr.	787	330	167	-	43	142	44	38	-	23
2nd Qr	974	389	182	3	75	175	80	38	3	29
3rd Qr	1,048	409	220	1	58	204	81	35	1	39
4th Qr.	1,172	458	257	4	68	231	85	56	1	12
1995 : 1st Qr	1,077	359	263	3	99	249	52	43	-	9
2nd Qr.	1,153	386	245	5	100	267	61	56	-	33
3rd Qr.	1,378	486	258	11	116	336	67	51	-	53
4th Qr.	1,110	444	242	9	72	207	59	35	1	41

¹ refers to vehicles which have been cancelled and have now obtained re-registration, also includes imported second-hand vehicles. Excludes government vehicles which are not liable to re-registration

² essentially a car, but so designed as to be capable of carrying a certain load of goods

³ vehicle of the bus-type, designed to carry passengers, no fare being charged.

Table 11.4 - Motor vehicles off the road¹, 1992 - 1995

End of Period	Number									
	Total	Car	Dual purpose vehicle ²	Heavy motor car ³	Motor cycle	Auto cycle	Lorry	Van	Bus	Other
1992	3,239	1,093	161	17	413	1,044	192	126	95	98
1993	3,797	1,275	217	17	476	1,268	203	172	95	74
1994	3,896	1,180	226	11	499	1,299	245	210	139	87
1995	4,126	1,219	270	23	520	1,377	257	235	119	106
1994 1st Qr	1,081	386	58	5	129	329	69	49	37	19
2nd Qr	989	251	57	2	134	387	55	59	27	17
3rd Qr	774	245	40	1	112	232	40	32	50	22
4th Qr	1,052	298	71	3	124	351	81	70	25	29
1995 1st Qr	1,181	399	70	4	146	361	85	65	35	16
2nd Qr	1,125	276	67	2	135	458	69	69	26	23
3rd Qr	830	258	53	7	127	258	39	38	24	26
4th Qr	990	286	80	10	112	300	64	63	34	41

¹ a vehicle may be withdrawn from the register of vehicles (off the road) either temporarily or permanently. Any such vehicle (except a government vehicle) must register with the N T A before it is put on the road again. Including government vehicles which have been sold by auction.

² essentially a car, but so designed as to be capable of carrying a certain load of goods.

³ vehicle of the bus-type, designed to carry passengers, no fare being charged.

Table 11.5 - Bus operational statistics¹, 1992 - 1995

	Unit	1992	1993	1994	1995
Operational bus fleet (as at 30th June)	No.	1,585	1,644	1,684	1,767
Total vehicle - journeys	000	3,951	4,017	4,090	4,066
Average vehicle - journeys per day	"	10.8	8.6	8.1	7.7
Total vehicle - kilometres	"	70,842	73,140	78,594	80,570
Average vehicle - kilometres per day	"	194	156	156	152
Total gross receipts	Million Rupees	854.9	1,147.0	1,274.0	1,322.0
Average gross receipts per day	Thousand Rupees	2,342	3,142	3,920	4,068

¹ refer only to buses with a Road Service Licence, i.e., buses which operate on proclaimed routes and charge individual fares. Including data on special trips.

Table 11.6 - Road traffic accidents, motor vehicles involved and casualties, 1991-1995

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Road traffic accidents					
Number of accidents	13,439	14,371	14,652	15,727	14,683
Rate per 100,000 population	1.297	1.369	1.378	1.459	1.359
Rate per 1,000 registered motor vehicles	102	97	91	91	78
Motor vehicles involved					
Number of motor vehicles involved	22,835	24,549	25,240	27,122	25,584
Rate per 1,000 registered motor vehicles	173	166	156	154	135
Casualties					
Total number of casualties	4,025	4,395	4,160	3,947	3,586
Nature of casualty					
Fatal	168	119	157	154	173
Seriously injured	296	378	322	330	280
Slightly injured	3,561	3,898	3,681	3,463	3,133
Casualties by class of road users					
Pedestrians	1,101	1,188	1,213	1,205	1,100
Pedal cyclists	355	335	358	319	271
Passengers	945	1,092	898	766	287
Drivers or riders of motor vehicles	1,624	1,780	1,691	1,657	1,540

Table 11.7 - Sea-borne shipping¹, 1992 - 1995

Period	Vessels entering		Vessels leaving		Goods	
	Number	Net registered tonnage (000t)	Number	Net registered tonnage (000t)	Unloaded (000t)	Loaded ² (000t)
1992	1,178	5,277	1,177	5,447	2,232	956
1993	1,151	5,271	1,129	5,219	2,375	830
1994	1,279	5,500	1,275	5,550	2,419	834
1995	1,206	5,356	1,227	5,313	2,463	799
1995 : 1st Qr.	263	1,333	277	1,324	553	174
2nd Qr.	318	1,404	314	1,358	610	101
3rd Qr	327	1,197	281	1,221	603	281
4th Qr	298	1,422	355	1,410	697	243

¹excluding fishing vessels berthed in Port Louis only

²excluding bunkers

Table 11.8 - Civil Aviation, 1992 - 1995

Period	Number of movements		Freight	
	Landings	Take - offs	Unloaded (t)	Loaded (t)
1992	5,322	5,325	11,199	15,703
1993	5,577	5,575	11,066	14,674
1994	5,717	5,703	12,690	14,855
1995	5,830	5,829	14,367	16,111
1995 : 1st Qr.	1,372	1,373	3,111	3,733
2nd Qr.	1,361	1,361	3,687	4,131
3rd Qr.	1,490	1,488	3,472	3,956
4th Qr	1,607	1,607	4,097	4,291

Note The following are relevant to this table

- (i) only movements of commercial aircraft are accounted for
- (ii) each touch down or each take-off is counted as a separate movement
- (iii) freight carried by planes other than commercial is included

Table 11.9 - Telephone service (end of period), 1993 - 1995

	Unit	1993	1994	1995
Main exchange (including rural automatic exchange)	Number	38	38	58
Capacity (in terms of line)	"	143,386	154,471	183,000
Exchange line connection	"	105,386	129,126	148,228
Calls units registered during period	000	201,151	266,434	333,000

Source: Mauritius Telecom

Table 11.10 - Broadcasting services (end of period), 1993 - 1995

	Unit	1993	1994	1995
A. Sound				
Channels	Number	3	5	5
Transmitters	"	9	17	19
Aerial output:				
Medium wave	Kw	10	10	10
F.M.	Kw	0.5	0.5	0.5
Weekly transmission time	Hour	424	700	840
B. Television				
Channels	Number	2	2	5
Transmitters	"	44	44	50
Aerial output (ERP)	Kw	0.4 - 30	0.4 - 30	0.5 - 30
Weekly transmission time	Hour	108	108	800
Television sets licensed Mauritius	Number	159,712	162,700	165,400
Rodrigues	"	2,538	2,695	2,900

Source: Mauritius Broadcasting Corporation

SECTION 12 - LAND UTILIZATION

Table 12.1 - Total area¹ classified by utilization

	1986	
	Hectares	Percentage
Agriculture	90,000	48
Sugar cane	83,625	45
Tea	3,775	2
Tobacco, vegetables and other crops	2,600	1
Forests, scrub areas, grasslands and grazing lands	65,400	35
Forest plantation	6,775	4
Forest, natural	2,387	1
Savannahs, grasslands, meadows, etc.	7,438	4
Scrub and other forest lands	48,800	26
Reservoirs and ponds	1,180	1
Swamps and rocks	1,430	1
Roads (including roads and footpaths in sugarcane and tea plantations)	3,465	2
Built-up areas	25,000	13
Total island	186,475	100

Table 12.2 - Effective area under cultivation (hectares), 1990 - 1995

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Sugar cane	82,350	82,070	81,150	79,452	77,467	76,132
Tea ²	2,905	2,870	3,135	3,140	3,028	2,077
Tobacco	635	625	810	746	696	691

¹ based on the findings of the UNDP - FAO Land and Water Resources Survey team working on aerial photographs of the island taken at the end of 1965 and supplemented to some extent by land surveys.

² area excludes roads, rivers and waste land

SECTION 13 - LOCAL PRODUCTION

Table 13.1 - Agriculture - production of main crops, 1991 - 1995

Commodity	Unit	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Industrial crops						
Sugar cane	000t	5,621	5,781	5,402	4,813	5,159
Tea (green leaf processed)	t	30,582	30,374	30,329	26,126	19,512
Tobacco leaf ¹	..	862	963	1,015	1,025	1,017
Vegetables, pulses and fruits	..	64,090	72,070	79,174	81,466	97,534
Beans and peas	..	975	1,060	1,211	1,301	1,636
Creepers ²	..	12,345	13,045	15,168	19,632	24,868
Eddoes	..	410	460	480	380	155
Egg plants (bringelles)	..	1,270	1,210	1,813	1,579	1,956
Ginger	..	460	340	284	516	622
Groundnuts	..	1,380	1,190	868	1,181	1,049
Maize	..	2,120	1,995	1,816	880	289
Manioc	..	190	210	224	150	140
Potatoes (Irish)	..	16,445	19,175	13,780	17,800	15,718
Rice	..	10	5	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	..	340	330	333	270	390
Tomatoes	..	9,385	10,220	13,001	9,166	13,486
Mixed vegetables ³	..	10,790	12,000	16,268	17,999	23,589
Bananas	..	6,490	8,530	9,880	6,725	9,437
Pineapples	..	1,480	2,300	4,048	3,887	4,199

Table 13.2 - Fisheries statistics, 1991 - 1995

(Wet weight equivalent in metric tons)

Source	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Lagoons and off-lagoons	2,518	2,725	2,533	2,613	2,393
High seas ⁴	15,497	13,677	16,307	14,678	13,460
Barachois and ponds	66	86	83	135	170
Total	18,081	16,488	18,923	17,426	16,023

¹ refers to crop year which normally extends from the beginning of April to end of March

² include margoze, calabash, chouchou, cucumber, patolle, pipengaille, pumpkin, squash, voehm

³ include beet, cabbage, carrot, cauliflower, chillies (long and small), garlic, leek, lettuce, onion, petsai, sweet pepper, lady's finger (lalo).

⁴ including fish caught by foreign vessels.

Table 13.3 - Livestock slaughtered, 1992 - 1995

Type of livestock	1992		1993		1994		1995	
	No. of heads	Carcass weight	No. of heads	Carcass weight	No. of heads	Carcass weight	No. of heads	Carcass weight
Cattle	13,129	2,376.0	10,787	2,523.4	11,733	2,608.5	10,726	2,296.1
Local	2,449	443.1	2,026	387.3	1,997	342.7	2,442	476.8
Milchbreed:								
Bulls & calves	696	90.0	563	79.6	542	66.3	520	73.7
Cows	182	22.9	347	51.6	296	39.2	151	20.0
Other breed	1,571	330.2	1,116	256.1	1,159	237.3	1,771	383.1
Rodrigues	579	84.6	287	40.6	309	48.2	792	115.0
Imported	10,101	1,848.3	8,474	2,095.5	9,427	2,217.6	7,492	1,704.3
Goat	17,408	126.4	17,151	123.0	16,364	137.0	13,793	116.7
Sheep	1,994	17.5	1,729	15.3	1,303	11.4	1,005	9.7
Pigs	14,510	994.1	15,526	1,048.6	15,716	1,058.1	15,419	1,038.2

Table 13.4 - Sugar industry - cane cultivation, 1990 - 1995

Crop year	Area under cultivation (Thousand hectares)			Area harvested (Thousand hectares)			Cane harvested (Thousand m/tons)			Average yield (M/tons per hectare)		
	Millers	Planters	Total	Millers	Planters	Total	Millers	Planters	Total	Millers	Planters	Total
1990	43.3	39.1	82.4	39.1	37.2	76.3	3,356	2,192	5,548	85.93	58.85	72.71
1991	45.2	36.8	82.0	39.2	36.7	75.9	3,511	2,110	5,621	89.56	57.49	74.00
1992	44.0	37.1	81.1	39.5	35.6	75.1	3,497	2,284	5,781	88.53	64.19	77.00
1993	43.5	35.9	79.4	39.8	34.3	74.0	3,270	2,133	5,402	82.23	60.04	72.97
1994	42.2	35.2	77.5	38.4	34.7	73.0	2,866	1,946	4,813	74.72	56.19	65.92
1995	40.4	35.7	76.1	36.4	35.6	72.0	2,900	2,259	5,159	79.75	63.39	71.65

Table 13.5 - Sugar manufacture, 1990 - 1995

Crop year	Number of factories operating	Commercial sugar recovered (% cane)	Products of manufacture (Thousand m/tons)			Residues of manufac. (Thousand m/tons)		Average sugar price ex-syndicate ¹ (Rs per m/ton)
			White sugar	Raw sugar	Total sugar	Molasses	Scums	
1990	19	11.25	44	580	624	168	245	6,714.32
1991	19	10.88	55	556	611	175	259	6,883.80
1992	19	11.13	70	573	643	173	261	7,194.42
1993	19	10.46	63	502	565	165	245	8,072.66
1994	18	10.39	40	460	500	145	247	9,359.67
1995	17	10.46	7	533	540	150	246	N.A

¹ price of sugar is the average ex-syndicate price for raw sugar at 98.5 degree polarisation after deducting the sugar insurance premium and special levy and adding the planter's share of surplus.

Table 13.6 - Industry: Production of selected commodities, 1990 - 1995

	Unit	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 ²
Sugar	t	624,302	611,340	643,168	565,026	500,209	539,521
Molasses	"	168,023	174,933	173,175	162,000	144,510	145,935
Tea, manufactured	"	5,751	5,918	5,845	5,931	5,089	3,785
Denatured spirits							
Power alcohol	hL	4,754	6,296	5,240	4,945	5,689	5,546
Alcohol for heating and lighting	"	4,054	4,098	4,209	3,542	3,506	2,506
Perfumed spirits	"	1,505	1,567	1,874	1,985	2,180	1,896
Vinegar	"	1,156	1,156	1,428	1,224	1,292	1,360
Beer and stout	"	281,243	291,453	295,100	291,640	282,578	308,788
Country liquor	"	26,736	32,582	34,164	30,898	24,960	27,430
Electricity generated ¹	GWh	667	737	809	869	945	1,047

¹ including electricity generated by the Central Electricity Board and energy purchased from sugar and other factories.

² provisional

**Table 13.7 - Industrial Production¹: Number of establishments² and value added,
1992 - 1993**

Industrial Activity	Number of establishments		Value added (Million Rupees)	
	1992	1993	1992	1993
Food (including sugar and tea)	111	111	1,392	1,437
Beverages and tobacco	13	14	600	637
Textile yarn and fabrics	50	53	300	398
Wearing apparel	457	433	4,296	4,743
Leather products	10	9	122	85
Footwear excl. rubber and plastic footwear	14	17	50	56
Wood products, incl. furniture and fixtures	44	50	199	207
Paper and paper products	13	13	106	109
Printing, publishing and allied industries	27	32	217	292
Rubber products	11	11	33	35
Plastic products	19	23	117	132
Other chemical products	30	29	416	499
Non-metallic mineral products	33	32	352	408
of which: stone and concrete	(27)	(26)	(333)	(390)
Metal basic industries	7	8	82	112
Fabricated metal products	81	80	433	603
of which: metal products excl. machinery & equipment	(35)	(33)	(197)	(277)
electrical machinery, appliances & supplies	(17)	(18)	(105)	(116)
professional goods	(9)	(9)	(86)	(153)
Other manufacturing industries	58	58	236	308
of which: jewellery and related articles	(19)	(19)	(98)	(187)
Total	978	973	8,951	10,061

¹ Data relate to the production of establishments employing 10 or more persons in industries that are classified under Major Division 3 of the International Industrial Classification of all Economic activities.

² Source: Digest of labour Statistics (adjusted to include sugar and tea factories).

Table 13.8 - Electricity Production, 1991 - 1995

	Unit	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Generating stations at end of period (CEB)	Number	12	13	12	12	12
Hydro	"	8	8	8	8	8
Thermal	"	3	4	4	4	4
Wind plant	"	1	1	-	-	-
Plant effective capacity	MW	294.15	284.00	307.80	307.80	331.90
Hydro (CEB)	"	56.75	53.20	54.20	54.20	54.20
Hydro (purchases)	"	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30
Thermal (CEB)	"	195.60	189.00	210.00	210.00	234.60
Thermal (purchases)	"	41.40	41.40	43.30	43.30	42.80
Wind plant	"	0.10	0.10	-	-	-
Energy generated during period (CEB)	GWh	613.0	679.7	757.3	822.1	922.1
Hydro	"	74.9	112.5	103.0	75.2	134.2
Thermal	"	538.1	567.2	654.3	746.9	787.9
Wind power	"	-	-	-	-	-
Energy purchased from sugar and other factories	"	124.2	129.0	111.8	122.9	125.3

Table 13.9 - Electricity consumption by class of consumer, 1994 - 1995

Class of consumer	No of consumers		Consumption (MWh)		Average sales price per KWh (rupees)	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
Domestic	225,450	237,209	295,626	334,052	2.17	2.19
Commercial	21,356	22,924	206,779	229,620	2.62	2.63
Industrial	6,038	6,404	295,835	325,674	1.87	1.84
of which irrigation	(231)	(241)	(18,587)	(17,309)	(1.35)	(1.36)
Other	222	230	11,751	14,628	3.04	3.03
All consumers	253,066	266,767	809,992	903,974	2.19	2.17

Source: Central Electricity Board (CEB)

Table 13.10 - Water consumption by class of consumer¹, 1995

Class of consumer	No of consumers	Consumption (m ³)	Average sales price per m ³ (rupees)
Treated water			
Domestic	194,131	61,444,589	4.59
Commercial	7,972	4,942,278	11.48
Industrial	771	4,075,084	10.41
Agricultural	1,251	737,614	7.81
Others (Govt, etc)	3,248	5,896,315	13.96
Non-treated water	188	8,547,172	1.93
All consumers	207,561	85,643,052	5.74

Source: Central Water Authority (CWA)

¹ only consumers metered by CWA

SECTION 14 - CONSTRUCTION STATISTICS

Table 14.1 - Number of permits¹ and floor area by type of building, 1992 - 1995

Type of building	1992		1993		1994		1995	
	No of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)	No of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)
Residential	8,187	1,092,115	8,975	1,179,295	8,496	1,107,648	8,350	1,097,858
New buildings	5,637	877,584	5,606	877,912	5,094	796,727	4,956	786,308
Additions	2,550	214,531	3,369	301,383	3,402	310,921	3,394	311,550
Non-residential	484	221,241	581	207,119	682	370,525	621	210,755
Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing	14	3,427	17	18,101	15	4,123	16	5,501
Manufacturing	52	31,121	60	53,896	64	48,318	85	60,666
Electricity and water	-	-	1	16	2	1,569	-	-
Construction	1	71	2	2,100	2	2,743	2	2,880
Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels	324	91,814	414	95,187	498	214,484	442	96,456
Transport, storage & communications	6	8,018	3	696	4	15,614	5	1,611
Banking, insurance and real estate	23	58,120	12	3,132	20	56,424	17	21,093
Services	64	28,670	72	33,991	77	27,250	54	22,548
Total	8,671	1,313,356	9,556	1,386,414	9,178	1,478,173	8,971	1,308,613

¹ includes new buildings and additions for which permits have been issued by Municipalities and the Ministry of Works

Table 14.2 - Number of permits¹ and floor area by region, 1992 - 1995

Type of building	1992		1993		1994		1995	
	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)
Urban areas	5,066	720,464	5,535	742,578	4,991	781,751	4,959	711,942
Port Louis	1,076	229,541	1,359	193,471	1,053	263,257	942	164,482
Beau Bassin - Rose Hill	1,001	153,946	1,042	169,452	862	150,033	838	150,599
Curepipe	951	104,423	1,156	128,543	978	120,756	1,017	122,750
Quatre Bornes	832	104,568	844	115,531	799	112,108	644	100,058
Vacoas - Phoenix	1,206	127,986	1,134	135,581	1,299	135,597	1,518	174,053
Rural areas	3,605	592,892	4,021	643,836	4,187	696,422	4,012	596,671
Pamplemousses	764	115,261	960	157,161	859	154,247	791	126,996
Riviere du Rempart	560	116,434	551	106,761	642	107,630	602	102,607
Flacq	650	78,442	676	96,475	616	116,735	751	95,957
Moka	498	70,931	410	82,383	459	59,371	428	59,387
Grand Port	400	82,971	497	65,978	760	89,449	552	70,155
Savanne	311	36,504	301	35,809	318	38,047	437	55,047
Plaines Wilhems	103	11,262	71	8,428	53	7,411	36	5,228
Black River	319	81,087	555	90,841	480	123,532	415	81,294
Total	8,671	1,313,356	9,556	1,386,414	9,178	1,478,173	8,971	1,308,613

¹ includes new buildings and additions for which permits have been issued by Municipalities and the Ministry of Works.

Table 14.2(a) - Number of permits¹ and floor area by region for residential buildings, 1992 - 1995

Type of building	1992		1993		1994		1995	
	No of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)	No of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)
Urban areas	4,844	596,483	5,297	650,245	4,690	565,234	4,666	576,643
Port Louis	1,003	148,344	1,277	165,683	963	139,226	868	118,133
Beau Bassin - Rose Hill	956	141,675	1,007	154,222	813	111,194	781	113,155
Curepipe	929	102,076	1,124	117,040	936	94,215	969	110,157
Quatre Bornes	802	96,389	799	102,226	742	102,992	612	88,488
Vacoas - Phoenix	1,154	107,999	1,090	111,074	1,236	117,607	1,436	146,710
Rural areas	3,343	495,632	3,678	529,050	3,806	542,414	3,684	521,215
Pamplemousses	695	96,618	866	129,522	770	118,996	720	104,980
Riviere du Rempart	527	103,141	493	77,534	576	88,458	530	83,545
Flacq	589	71,792	612	83,027	554	73,792	684	88,763
Moka	462	59,718	382	67,611	427	54,804	394	54,993
Grand Port	380	45,846	472	51,914	711	81,210	530	65,951
Savanne	289	30,847	267	30,778	275	32,755	412	50,454
Plaines Wilhems	97	10,561	65	7,465	49	7,014	36	5,228
Black River	304	77,109	521	81,199	444	85,385	378	67,301
Total	8,187	1,092,115	8,975	1,179,295	8,496	1,107,648	8,350	1,097,858

¹ includes new buildings and additions for which permits have been issued by Municipalities and the Ministry of Works

Table 14.2(b) - Number of permits¹ and floor area by region for non-residential buildings, 1992 - 1995

Type of building	1992		1993		1994		1995	
	No of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)	No of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m ²)
Urban areas	222	123,981	238	92,333	301	216,517	293	135,299
Port Louis	73	81,197	82	27,788	90	124,031	74	46,349
Beau Bassin - Rose Hill	45	12,271	35	15,230	49	38,839	57	37,444
Curepipe	22	2,347	32	11,503	42	26,541	48	12,593
Quatre Bornes	30	8,179	45	13,305	57	9,116	32	11,570
Vacoas - Phoenix	52	19,987	44	24,507	63	17,990	82	27,343
Rural areas	262	97,260	343	114,786	381	154,008	328	75,456
Pamplemousses	69	18,643	94	27,639	89	35,251	71	22,016
Riviere du Rempart	33	13,293	58	29,227	66	19,172	72	19,062
Flacq	61	6,650	64	13,448	62	42,943	67	7,194
Moka	36	11,213	28	14,772	32	4,567	34	4,394
Grand Port	20	37,125	25	14,064	49	8,239	22	4,204
Savanne	22	5,657	34	5,031	43	5,292	25	4,593
Plaines Wilhems	6	701	6	963	4	397	-	-
Black River	15	3,978	34	9,642	36	38,147	37	13,993
Total	484	221,241	581	207,119	682	370,525	621	210,755

¹ includes new buildings and additions for which permits have been issued by Municipalities and the Ministry of Works

Table 14.3 - Number of permits for residential buildings¹ by range of floor area, 1993 - 1995

Range of floor area (sq mts)	1993			1994			1995					
	Urban (number)	Rural (number)	Total		Urban (number)	Rural (number)	Total		Urban (number)	Rural (number)	Total	
			(number)	(%)			(number)	(%)			(number)	(%)
<65	1,286	405	1,691	19	1,229	420	1,649	20	1,204	326	1,530	18
65 - 139	2,573	2,146	4,719	53	2,293	2,146	4,439	52	2,205	2,081	4,286	51
140 - 299	1,212	963	2,175	24	996	1,045	2,041	24	1,066	1,135	2,201	27
300 - 499	186	135	321	3	135	154	289	3	161	121	282	3
500 & over	40	29	69	1	37	41	78	1	30	21	51	1
Total	5,297	3,678	8,975	100	4,690	3,806	8,496	100	4,666	3,684	8,350	100

¹ includes new buildings and additions for which permits have been issued by Municipalities and the Ministry of Works.

Table 14.4 - Monthly Construction Price Index by input categories, January 1995 - December 1995
(Base 4th Quarter 1993 = 100)

Input Categories	Weight	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Yearly Average
LABOUR	32.8	104.6	104.6	104.6	104.6	104.6	104.6	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	106.0
HIRE OF PLANT	4.0	103.3	103.3	104.0	104.0	104.0	104.0	104.0	104.0	104.0	104.0	104.0	104.0	103.9
MATERIALS :	58.7	104.1	104.2	104.3	104.9	105.3	105.3	105.3	105.7	105.9	106.3	106.4	106.6	105.4
Hardcore (rempissage)	1.0	102.7	102.7	102.7	102.7	102.7	102.7	102.7	102.7	102.7	102.7	102.7	102.7	102.7
Cement	12.0	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7
Sand	5.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.4	100.4	100.4	100.4	100.1
Aggregate	2.4	114.9	114.9	114.9	114.9	114.9	114.9	114.9	114.9	114.9	114.9	114.9	114.9	114.9
Block	3.9	107.3	107.3	107.3	114.1	114.1	114.1	114.1	114.1	114.1	114.1	114.1	114.1	112.4
Steel bars (armature)	5.1	108.2	108.3	108.3	108.3	108.3	108.3	108.3	109.0	109.0	109.0	109.0	109.0	108.6
Galvanised corrugated cast iron sheeting	1.5	101.6	101.6	101.6	101.8	102.3	102.3	102.3	103.8	103.8	118.0	118.0	118.0	106.3
Timber (a) Carpentry	6.1	103.1	103.1	103.1	103.4	103.4	103.4	103.4	103.4	103.3	104.1	104.1	104.1	103.5
(b) Joinery	2.4	98.3	98.3	98.3	97.2	97.2	97.2	97.2	97.2	97.3	97.3	97.3	97.3	97.5
Steel sections and ironmongery for metal openings	4.9	101.3	101.3	101.4	101.4	101.4	101.7	101.7	101.7	102.4	102.5	102.8	102.8	101.9
Ceramic tiles	1.4	105.6	105.6	105.6	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	106.7
Glass, putty and oil	0.8	103.4	103.4	103.8	104.1	104.1	104.1	104.1	104.1	104.1	104.1	105.4	105.4	104.1
Paint	1.9	113.7	113.7	113.7	113.5	126.1	126.1	126.2	126.2	126.2	126.2	126.4	126.4	122.0
Plumbing	2.1	101.1	101.2	101.5	101.6	101.6	101.7	101.7	102.0	102.0	102.0	103.2	106.8	102.2
Sanitary installation	2.0	101.5	101.6	102.5	103.5	103.5	103.5	103.8	103.8	106.6	106.7	106.8	106.8	104.2
Electrical installation	3.2	101.0	101.3	101.3	101.5	101.5	101.5	101.5	104.9	104.9	104.9	104.9	104.9	102.8
Other	2.7	103.2	103.2	104.0	105.7	105.7	105.9	106.2	106.7	107.2	107.3	107.3	107.4	105.8
TRANSPORT	4.5	106.8	106.8	106.8	106.8	106.8	106.8	106.8	106.8	106.8	106.8	106.8	106.8	106.8
Overall index	100.0	104.4	104.4	104.5	104.8	105.1	105.1	106.1	106.2	106.4	106.6	106.7	106.8	105.6

Table 14.5 - Monthly Construction Price Index by work categories, January 1995 - December 1995
(Base: 4th Quarter 1993=100)

Work Categories	Weight	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Yearly Average
1 Setting up	2.9	102.9	102.9	102.9	103.0	103.3	103.3	103.5	104.4	104.4	111.9	111.9	111.9	105.5
2 Setting out	0.5	103.7	103.7	103.7	104.0	104.0	104.0	105.7	105.7	105.5	105.8	105.8	105.8	104.8
3. Temporary works	1.1	102.4	102.4	102.4	103.3	103.3	103.3	103.8	103.8	103.5	103.6	103.6	103.6	103.2
4. Site preparation, excavation & disposal, hardcore filling	5.5	103.9	103.9	103.9	103.9	103.9	103.9	105.8	105.8	105.8	105.8	105.8	105.8	104.9
5 Concrete	20.1	105.1	105.1	105.1	105.1	105.1	105.1	105.9	105.9	105.9	105.9	105.9	105.9	105.5
6. Reinforcement	8.3	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	108.0	108.4	108.4	108.4	108.4	108.4	107.7
7 Formwork (coffrage)	9.8	104.6	104.6	104.9	104.9	104.9	104.9	105.9	105.9	106.0	106.4	106.4	106.4	105.5
8 Blockwork	7.6	105.8	105.8	105.8	109.1	109.1	109.1	109.9	109.9	109.9	109.9	109.9	109.9	108.6
9. Softwood joinery	2.8	99.3	99.3	99.3	98.3	98.3	98.3	98.6	98.6	98.7	98.7	98.7	98.7	98.7
10 Ironmongery	0.9	106.4	106.4	106.4	109.5	109.5	109.5	110.2	111.2	111.2	111.2	111.2	111.2	109.5
11. Steel windows & doors	5.3	101.6	101.6	101.7	101.7	101.7	101.9	102.1	102.1	102.8	102.9	103.1	103.1	102.2
12. Rendering to wall/ceiling (crepissage)	9.8	104.1	104.1	104.1	104.1	104.1	104.1	106.0	106.0	106.1	106.1	106.1	106.1	105.1
13. Bed & screed to floor/roof	4.1	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	104.4	104.4	104.5	104.5	104.5	104.5	104.1
14 Tiling	2.4	105.0	105.0	105.0	106.0	106.0	106.2	107.1	107.1	107.4	107.4	107.4	107.4	106.4
15 Glazing	1.0	103.9	103.9	104.2	104.4	104.4	104.4	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	105.8	105.8	104.6
16 Painting	4.3	108.7	108.7	108.7	108.8	114.4	114.4	115.9	115.9	115.9	115.9	116.0	116.0	113.3
17 Plumbing/sanitary inst.	5.9	102.2	102.2	102.6	103.0	103.0	103.1	103.9	104.0	105.0	105.0	105.5	106.8	103.9
18. Electrical installation	5.1	102.3	102.5	102.5	102.5	102.5	102.5	103.4	105.5	105.5	105.5	105.6	105.6	103.8
19 Drainage	2.6	103.7	103.7	104.4	105.1	105.1	105.1	105.8	105.8	105.8	105.8	105.8	105.9	105.2
Overall index	100.0	104.4	104.4	104.5	104.8	105.1	105.1	106.1	106.2	106.4	106.6	106.7	106.8	105.6

Table 15.2 - Maximum temperature (Degrees Celsius), 1995

	North		South		East		West		Centre		All districts	
	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal
Jan 1995	30.5	-0.3	29.7	+0.3	29.0	+0.5	30.4	0.0	27.2	-0.1	29.4	+0.1
Feb 1995	32.1	+1.5	30.7	+1.2	30.1	+1.3	31.9	+1.6	27.7	+0.2	30.5	+1.1
Mar 1995	30.5	+0.1	28.9	-0.2	28.6	+0.2	30.1	-0.1	27.1	-0.3	29.0	-0.1
Apr 1995	29.9	+0.5	28.3	+0.1	27.8	+0.3	30.6	+1.1	26.5	+0.3	28.6	+0.5
May 1995	27.0	-0.9	25.7	-0.8	24.9	-1.1	27.7	-0.2	23.6	-0.9	25.8	-0.8
Jun 1995	26.3	0.0	25.3	+0.1	24.7	+0.3	27.3	+1.0	23.6	+0.7	25.4	+0.4
Jul 1995	25.9	+0.5	24.7	+0.5	23.9	+0.2	26.9	+1.3	22.3	+0.4	24.7	+0.6
Aug 1995	25.3	-0.4	24.1	+0.1	23.1	-0.4	26.3	+0.7	21.5	-0.1	24.1	+0.1
Sep 1995	26.5	-0.2	25.3	+0.5	23.9	-0.3	27.6	+1.1	22.9	+0.3	25.2	+0.2
Oct 1995	28.0	0.0	26.5	+0.4	24.7	-0.5	28.4	+0.7	23.6	-0.4	26.2	0.0
Nov 1995	29.9	+0.5	27.5	-0.1	26.6	-0.1	29.1	+0.1	25.5	-0.3	27.7	-0.1
Dec 1995	29.7	-0.5	29.0	+0.1	28.1	-0.1	29.3	-0.5	26.9	-0.1	28.6	-0.2

PRINTED BY
Silvio M. Empeigne
Government Printer
La Tour Koenig — Mauritius
August 1996